

WILTSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

V.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.

Wiltshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,

AND

JOHN SADLER.

VOL. V.



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1907.

P R E F A C E.

In this volume, the fifth, the Editors have not been able to print much more than the Marriage Registers of St. Thomas', Salisbury. As was to be expected from the importance of the parish, and the fact that the Registers are complete from the year 1570, the entries are very numerous. Three Marriages of an earlier date have been found mentioned in a paper roll of "Chrystenings" and Accounts for the year 1560. The earliest volume, which covers the period from 1570 to 1653, is partly a transcription from a still earlier book, as will be seen from an entry in 1592—"In this year of our Lord God 1592 are no weddings found in the olde Register booke," and again, from another entry in 1598—"From the 21st of November 1598 unto the 7th of Maye Anno D'm 1599 are noe weddinges founde registred in the old booke." When the transcription ended is not shown, but it was probably soon after the last-named date. These Registers are in very good condition throughout.

The Baverstock Registers begin at a slightly earlier date—1559—and they too are complete. But those of Norton, which begin in 1663, are faulty; the second volume, covering the period from 1735 to 1749, is wanting. As the late Canon Jackson searched for it without success, there is probably little hope of its being found now. The remaining contents of the volume are some early Marriages at Colerne, on loose sheets, which were only discovered while Volume IV was passing through its last stages in the press, and was so far finished that it was not possible to include them. They cover the periods between 1560 and 1575, and 1640 and 1652.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to the clergy of the different parishes for their kindness in giving permission for making and publishing these transcripts: to the Rev. C. V. Goddard, of Baverstock, the Rev. H. L. Warneford, of Norton,

(who in addition transcribed their own Marriage Registers) and the Rev. S. Forster-Brown, now of Charlton, near Pewsey, who commenced the transcription of the Marriage Register of St. Thomas, Salisbury, which was completed by the Rev. Edmund Nevill.

The Editors will gratefully welcome further assistance of this nature ; and they ask the clergy of the County to give them this essential help, without which it is impossible to carry on the work. Steady progress is being made : all the material for Volume VI is in hand and ready for the printer, but a glance at the map will show how much there is still to do.

It is again desirable to point out that these transcripts must not be considered as "evidence" in the legal sense of the word. They show where such "evidence" may be obtained, if required, on application to the parson of the parish to which the register belongs.

W. P. W. P.

E. N.

J. S.

124, *Chancery Lane,*

November, 1907

Contents.

PARISH.	YEARS.	PAGE.
Salisbury—St. Thomas ...	1570-1812 ...	1
Baverstock ...	1559-1812 ...	135
Norton ...	1663-1812 ...	147
Colerne—additional ...	{ 1560-1575 and 1640-1651-2 } ...	151

Wiltshire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Salisbury

(Parish of St. Thomas),

1570 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of this Parish are complete from the year 1570.

They are in excellent condition, and the writing is extremely good and clear throughout; evidently great care has been bestowed upon them from 1570 down to the present time. Although the earliest existing Register begins in 1570, there is a paper roll of "Chrystenings" and Accounts dated 1560, in which there are references to three Marriages.

Volume I is of paper, 16 in. by 11 in., bound in calf. It contains entries of Baptism, Marriage and Burial, from 1570 to September 1653.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in calf, as are all the others down to the end of 1812. It measures 16½ in. by 11 in., and contains the entries from October 1653 to March 1740-1. In the years 1699 and 1700, we meet with the unusual description of "labourer" applied to the bride.

Volume III measures 18 in. by 12 in., and begins in April 1741. The Marriage entries end on 25 March 1754, but other entries continue to the end of 1812.

Volume IV measures 16 in. by 11 in., contains 122 pages, of which 51 only are used. The entries, Marriages only, begin on 5 April 1754 and end on 31 July 1760.

Volume V, size 16 in. by 10 in., contains the Marriages from August 1760 to July 1778. During the last ten years the entries are very irregularly made in regard to order of date.

Volume VI contains the Marriages to the end of 1811.

Volume VII contains those of the year 1812 only.

These transcripts from 1570 to 1618 were made by the Rev. S. Forster-Brown, now Vicar of Charlton, near Pewsey, and from 1618 to 1812 by the Rev. Edmund Nevill, Curate of St. Thomas'. They have been collated with the Registers by Mr. Nevill, and printed with the permission of the Rev. C. Lloyd Sanctuary, Vicar of St. Thomas'.

EXTRACTED FROM A PAPER ROLL OF "CHRYSTENINGS" AND
ACCOUNTS DATED 1560 :—

"It. payde to Rogere grunde churchman for the marragg off Rychard Mackrell and Jone Hopar hys wyffe the xx day of Juli iiiis. viii*d*.

"It. payde to the goodman Grunde churcheman for the marragg off Thomas Skyllyng and Cattern Dyaper hys wyffe the thyrde day off August in Redemone iiiis. iiiii*d*.

"The marrygge off John Luys and Annis Sawaye hys wyffe the xxxi daye of August."

REGISTER. VOLUME I.

Nicholas Swannyng & Alice Evens	...	...	4 Sept.	1570
John Wallen & Joane Skolles	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Nicholas Hill & Dorothe Coryat	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Henry Sweet & Elizabeth Bellye	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Richard Elliot & Christian Bushe	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Spaddard & Sisslye Stone	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Clements & Anne Edwardes	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Nicholas Henton & Agnes Porter	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Maye & Avis Jackson	...	...	28 Jan.	1570 ^o
Richard Storer & Joane Bennet	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Dyar & Edith Hibberd	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Ashburne & Purnell Singelton	...	...	28 May	1571
John Sadburye & Marye Martyn	...	...	10 June	"
Alexander Bellser & Katherine Web	...	...	10 June	"
Henry Woorwood & Agnes Budden	...	...	16 June	"
Mollson Forright & Joane Dyker	...	...	21 June	"
James Clarke & Alice Cockey	...	...	2 July	"
John Butlar & Joane Tarrant	...	...	5 July	"
William Stake & Margaret Fesant	...	...	16 July	"
Ed. Hawkins & Joane Chale	...	...	17 July	"
John Vawctier & Mary Short	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Pillgryme White & Applyn Vardome	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Robert Bower & Elizabeth Kent	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Richard Spandar & Alice Odell	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Nicholas Huttoft & Amye Bingley	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Bratte & Joane Bowells	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Arthur Robinson & Marcye Fyshe	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Anthony Settorne & Joane Somerset...	...	...	10 Jan.	1572 ¹

Walter Screven & Joane Morrys	...	...	11 Jan.	157 ¹ ₂
William Brotherton & Anne Caplyn	...	...	13 July	157 ²
William Fantill & Kat[harine] Fonderne	...	...	20 July	"
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Goddard	...	...	27 Aug.	"
John Spratte & Alice Pollard	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Umfrye Troubridg & Izard Mackrell	...	...	7 Sept.	"
William Spering & Elizabeth Holbeme	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Richard Dolles & Agnes Roberts	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Farrant & Margaret Andras	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Walter Easton & Clement Rowe	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Minterne & Elizabeth Jarrat	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Johnson & Joane Darbye	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Nicholas Dayland & Edithe Lighe	...	...	15 Dec.	"
John Hoare & Marcye Moring	...	...	17 Jan.	157 ² ₃
Thomas Eyres & Agnes Boles	...	...	26 April	157 ³
Thomas Ellintroop & Elizabeth Westoll	...	...	30 May	"
William Dicher & Margaret Vincent	...	...	31 May	"
Arthur Smith & Dorothe Castell	...	...	31 May	"
Richard Wade & Margar. Craft	...	...	13 June	"
Richard Gradwell & Joane Broughton	...	...	17 June	"
John Penton & Kat[harine] Glyde	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Redford & Anne Blewat	...	...	2 July	"
Richard German & Alice Harte	...	...	7 July	"
Richard Batten & Elizabeth Nowell	...	...	12 July	"
John Elliotte & Agnes Newe	...	...	27 July	"
John Deane & Joane Box	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Richard Prater & Barbara Shooter	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Henry Stonne & Elizabeth Sweet	...	...	21 Sept.	"
Edward Miles & Dorothe Thornborough	...	...	1 Oct.	"
David Pryde & Anne Genning	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Lobe & Elizabeth Rye	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Mathew Andras & Margery Olliver	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Mathew & Izard Tope	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Raphaell Freestone & Agnes Pitte	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Steven Poore & Joane Marvell	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Roger Channon & Margery Webb	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Miles & Fridswid Harris	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Bartlet & Kat[harine] Lovell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Jenkins & Joane Vaghan	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Gabriell Hasey & Margaret Hinden	...	...	13 Jan.	157 ³ ₄

Richard Grenfield & Agnes Diaper ...	...	16 Jan.	157 ⁸ ₄
Richard Ludlow & Alice Vyning ...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Trothe & Alice Hanbye ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Creed & Anne Ball ...	...	19 April	1574
William Hooper & Elizabeth Palmer ...	...	10 May	"
Francis Chamblaine & Anne Dryver ...	...	13 June	"
Steven Gillet & Margaret Rytland ...	...	25 June	"
John Roberts & Agnes Waker ...	...	18 July	"
Adam Fotts & Elizabeth Baker ...	...	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Chowche & Agnes Powell ...	...	19 Aug.	"
Mawrice Howgyn & Joane Rideout ...	...	2 Sept.	"
Anthony Soultter & Elizabeth Foorth ...	...	11 Sept.	"
Edward Portar & Kat[harine] Knight ...	...	13 Sept.	"
Robert Stevens & Agnes Bishop ...	...	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Tovyte & Kat[harine] Odell ...	...	19 Sept.	"
Hewstis West & Joane Turrell ...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Will[ia]ms & Joane Prouse ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Crospen & Elizabeth Collins ...	...	10 Jan.	157 ⁴ ₅
Arnold Melles & Margaret Barwik ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Andrew Ley & Joane Romzye ...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Spikernell ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Roger Lambe & Alice Sherlocke ...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Cobham & Ellyn Harrys ...	...	11 April	1575
John Worlon & Mary Voveger ...	...	17 April	"
Thomas Dragon & Edith Browne ...	...	7 May	"
John Avard & Charitye Bemest ...	...	5 June	"
John Boyar & Joane Powldon ...	...	6 June	"
Walter Barret & Agnes Gould ...	...	19 June	"
Gabriell Hayes & Joane Votier ...	...	27 June	"
Alexander Oveye & Agnes Roase ...	...	14 July	"
George Picke & Margaret Semer ...	...	25 Aug.	"
Henry Rickman & Ann Chamblain ...	...	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Hoode & Joane Carpenter ...	...	1 Sept.	"
John Denmed & Marye Cowle ...	...	14 Sept.	"
John Fawkner & Alice Rodes ...	...	18 Sept.	"
Robert Moise & Margaret Thomas ...	...	19 Sept.	"
Henry Daye & Edith Cheboll ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Chr[ist]ofer Robinson & Sysslye Prat ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Richard Spencer & Joane Pye ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Austyn Abbat & Elizabeth Shaslyn ...	...	10 Nov.	"

Robert Bower & Margaret Coryat	...	...	17 Nov.	1575
Radoll Hare & Julyan Hooper	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Michaell Daye & Joane Guye	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Henrye Maynard & Susan Guley	...	...	23 Jan.	1576 ⁵
Frauncis Spencer & Elizabeth Tychburne	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Joye & Thomasin Batte	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Lansdale & Elizabeth Greene	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Gyet & Elizabeth Kinge	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Nicholas Maye & Edith Colburne	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Cr[ist]ofer Eyer & Marye Batchat	...	...	23 April	1576
William Roberts & Maryan Grist	...	...	29 April	"
Nicholas Kyrbye & Joane Seaward	...	...	13 May	"
Thomas Hoode & Elizabeth Crosbye	...	...	17 May	"
Henry Longe & Edith Stone	...	...	17 May	"
Symon Neale & Kat[harine] Elliot	...	...	30 May	"
Richard Conway & Joane Vincent [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	13 May	"
Thomas Tichburne & Ellyn Nelle	...	...	4 June	"
Cr[ist]ofer Percye & Susan Street	...	...	29 June	"
Thomas Cheeke & Eame Semor	...	...	2 July	"
Nicholas Pryer & Applin Martyn	...	...	16 July	"
John Wheler & Joane Carnacle	...	...	21 July	"
Edward Hart & Joane Searle	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Crocker & Elizabeth Michill	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Wyat & Margaret Ellys	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Phillip Sowndn & Alice Maylard	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Field & Agnes Gooney	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Robert Udall & Edith Odell	..	...	17 Sept.	"
Richard Goffe & Anne Gorge	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Taylor & Alice Crooke	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Rice Ap Robert & Grace Abbat	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Mosse & Anne Rideout	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Seaward & Elizabeth Gyet	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Foster & Joane Bricket	...	...	10 Jan.	1577 ⁶
William Smith & Chr[ist]ian Cornelis...	...	...	12 Jan.	"
William Clarke & Joane Hull	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Crooche & Joane Moore	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Gunning & Kath Stoney	...	...	29 Apr.	1577
Thomas Barker & Sissley Maynard	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Henrye Powncye & Alicé Vynye	...	...	9 May	"

Chr[ist]ofer Crooche & Margaret Michell	...	9 May	1577
Henry Greene & Agnes Hilbert	...	11 May	"
Edmund Stansbie & Kat[harine] Vallis	...	12 May	"
Robert Wright & Joane Brownjon	...	10 June	"
Luke Woorton & Ursula Stone	...	10 June	"
John Besser & Joane Tyler	...	12 July	"
Robert Roberts & Alice Fowndon	...	29 July	"
Richard Wooleford & Kat[harine] Flemyng	...	4 Aug.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Hare	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Willm [<i>sic</i>] & Anne Sherlock	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Upthomas & Kat[harine] Cremer	...	8 Sept.	"
Robert Holmes, gent, & M ^{rs} Willforde	...	22 Sept.	"
Edward Daughton & Margaret Harde	...	6 Oct.	"
Edward Bishop & Edith Hayde	...	14 Oct.	"
John White & Jane Norton	...	20 Oct.	"
Ralfe Man & Kat[harine] Knight	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Mitten & Agnes Dier	...	28 Oct.	"
William Danyell & Margaret Bricket	...	3 Nov.	"
John Cockrell & Alice Boddet	...	3 Nov.	"
John Elliot & Chr[ist]ian Locke	...	4 Nov.	"
Edward Harris & Anne Light	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Honkye & Alice Davis	...	7 Nov.	"
John Waller & Elynor Poore	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Hawker & Margaret Upiane	...	16 Jan.	1577 ⁷
Henrye Ridgelye & Joane Lingington	...	20 Jan.	"
Henrye Market & Alice Musicke	...	21 Jan.	"
William Mihell & Elynor Bower	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Freeman & Edithe Lyndye	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Goffe & Thomasyn Uprice	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Mullyns & Joane Morgyn	...	18 Apr.	1578
John Presse & Mellior Hooper	...	28 Apr.	"
John Clarke & Alice Browne	...	16 June	"
Anthonye Nicholas & Elizabeth Novie	...	26 July	"
Richard Rice & Dorothe Tanner	...	2 Aug.	"
William Collman & Maude Thorne	...	21 Aug.	"
Richard Read & Anne Reade	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Gauntlet & Ellyn Barker	...	3 Sept.	"
John Moore & Julyan Moulton	...	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Morleye & Chr[ist]ian Flower	...	12 Oct.	"
John Tanner & Joane White	...	16 Oct.	"

Chr[ist]ofer Tomsyn & Margaret Elliot	...	16 Nov.	1578
Robert Auntell & Sybill Warde	...	16 Nov.	"
John Watkins & Joane Allwood	...	6 Dec.	"
Richard Furlong & Edith Bailye	...	5 Feb.	157 ⁸ ₉
Roger Willis & Marye Freema[n]	...	23 Feb.	"
John Parkins & Edith England	[<i>sic</i> , <i>out of</i> <i>order</i>]	14 Feb.	"
John Ludwell & Elizabeth Duffell	...	3 Mar.	"
Hughe Tomson & Frisard Eve	...	27 Apr.	1579
William Payne & Bridget Miller	...	9 May	"
Osmund Barrington & Joane Hawkins	...	11 May	"
Robert Burte & Elizabeth Batte	...	11 May	"
John Kyng & Joane Buryman	...	30 May	"
Anthonye Weeks & Barbara Securis	...	15 June	"
John Deane & Alice Voller	...	2 July	"
William Furnell & Alice Dawling	...	6 July	"
Richard Stevens & Agnes Whoare	...	11 July	"
John Jordan & Elizabeth Coulter	...	12 July	"
John Longman & Mary Bartram	...	12 July	"
Olliver Powell & Margery Mailard	...	17 July	"
Robert Fisher & Joane Saymer	...	19 July	"
Richard Richards & Alice Tomson	...	19 July	"
Giles Drayton & Jane Hewet	...	29 Aug.	"
John Besant & Chr[ist]ian Gunt	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Motyer & Joane Marchant	...	14 Sept.	"
Richard Motion & Joane Jervise	...	28 Sept.	"
John Grenewaye & Jane Grigge	...	3 Oct.	"
William Hewlot & Joane Olliver	...	8 Oct.	"
William Smithe & Elizabeth Graye	...	9 Nov.	"
John Maye & Margaret Hill	...	16 Nov.	"
Henrye Strugnell & Margaret Ward	...	23 Nov.	"
Henrye Curryer & Margaret Corbin	...	25 Nov.	"
William Perrye & Margaret Rives	...	10 Jan.	15 ⁷⁹ ₈₀
William Beddyn & Ellyn Stokes	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Lucas & Jane Butlar	...	17 Jan.	"
Nicholas Rogers & Joane Skotte	...	18 Jan.	"
John Weeks & Anne Walter	...	18 Jan.	"
John Lyde & Margaret Colman	...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Dunn & Joane Morse	...	30 Jan.	"
John Hicces & Maud Waite	...	31 Jan.	"

Robert Spering & Grace Baltyn	...	...	4 Feb.	15 ⁷⁹ ₈₀
Richard Russell & Elizabeth Bacon	...	...	10 Mar.	"
William Ashleye & Barbara Jonson	...	...	10 Apr.	1580
Ralfe Leaper & Anne Rideout	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Nicholas Huttoft & Alice Willson	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Parkins & Margaret Baker	...	...	29 May	"
Edward Wattes & Joane Symson	...	...	7 July	"
John Walter & Alice Hickes	...	...	25 July	"
James Harwood & Eliza Marshall	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Nicholas Charlet & Marye Moodye	...	...	11 Sept.	"
Richard Barnes & Alice Willis	...	...	12 Sept.	"
John Trothe & Bridget Frye	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Hickes & Agnes Laye	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Coles & Edith Acton	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Wallis & Agnes West	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Robert Stapler & Marye Chubbe	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Henrye Currye & Agnes Hannam	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Starke & Joane Foster	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Nicholas Kempe & Anne Weeks	...	...	21 Jan.	1580 ⁱ
Giles Walter & Alice Market	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Purnell & Joane Marshall	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Dowle & Agnes Simkox	...	...	3 Apr.	1581
Nicholas Sticklye & Ellynor Holborne	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Olliver Powell & Rachell Havilond	...	...	5 June	"
[Entered first as May 5 ; erased, and entered as above.]				
Edmund Mullinax & Margaret Berriat	...	...	6 June	"
Humfrye Dyton & Marye Warde	...	...	12 June	"
Robert Herth & Annie Moudye	...	...	24 June	"
Edward Hill & Marye Powve	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Furnell, <i>als.</i> Rogers, & Alice Garnise	...	...	24 July	"
Thomas Coutche & Agnes Appleford	...	...	12 Aug.	"
George Englishe & Annes Edwards	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Hughe Mortymer & Agnes Crew	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Hughe Joyce & Susan Daniell	...	...	5 Sept.	"
John Chivers & Joane Kyrbye	...	...	14 Sept.	"
Hugh Woodson & Kat[harine] Barsed	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Vennard & Marye Wootton	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Pille & Annabell Edwards	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William Kirbie & Elizabeth Laye	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Heughe Tomsone & Joane Elliot	...	...	22 Oct.	"

George Greene & Margery Kemar	...	...	9 Nov.	1581
John Mathew & Elizabeth Kingm[a]n	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Edward Nobell & Maude Beale	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Daniell & Maudlyn Travis	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Chaplin & Emme Bee	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Cator	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Chr[ist]ofer Tomson & Margaret Peerce	...	...	8 Jan.	158 ² ₁
John Mallpasse & Marye Gage	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Roger Lovell & Edithe Talbut	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Pride & Margerye Guphill	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Alsheer & Winefred Morice	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Shervill & Agnes Berret	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Giles Freeman & Clemente Paine	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Clarke & Ellyn Bedwin	...	...	25 Feb.	"
George Clarke & Charitie Fawen	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Joanes & Marye Cheat	...	[sic]	30 Feb.	"
James Mersom & Marye Wallen	...	...	24 May	158 ² ₂
Robert White & Ursula Norton	...	...	12 July	"
John Edward & Margerye Beet	...	...	16 July	"
Robert Compton & Elizabeth Gille	...	...	16 July	"
Peter Browne & Mary Barnard	...	...	19 July	"
Robert Burt & Margaret Davis	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Serchefield & Elizabeth Baynton	...	...	3 Sept.	"
Steven Suberton & Alice Smallm[a]n	...	...	5 Sept.	"
John Clement & Susan Maynard	...	...	10 Sept.	"
William Pile & Collis Robert	...	...	16 Sept.	"
John Mortymer & Agnes Dikson	..	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Hunt & Margerye Caplin	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Steven Talbut & Sybbell Withier	...	...	15 Oct.	"
James Godhead & Joane Wayte	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Bee & Alice Frier	...	...	24 Oct.	"
William Newcombe & Katherine Walter	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Milles & Elizabeth Martye	...	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth Collman	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Peerce & Joane Winsor	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnes & Frances Pisanye	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Vye & Marye Clayton	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Waters & Collet Paynton	...	...	3 Jan.	158 ² ₃
Andrew Marks & Anne Neale	...	...	25 Apr.	158 ³ ₁
John Chivers & Susan Bryant	...	...	25 Apr.	"

John Mathew & Joane Clarke	...	...	29 Apr.	1583
Robert Taylor & Michell Davye	...	...	23 May	"
Thomas Francisc & Edithe [———]	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Parsons & Alice Robertes	...	...	10 June	"
Thomas Sheppard & Alice [———]	...	...	15 July	"
John Jonson & Eame Ratye	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Daughton & Pantany Locket	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Richard Belle & Alice Cornishe	...	...	2 Sept.	"
John Carye & Avis Michell	...	...	21 Sept.	"
William White & Elizabeth Mihell	...	..	29 Sept.	"
Austyne Goldsborow & Anne Davis	...	...	30 Sept.	"
John Foster & Joane Rawlins	...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Winsor & Joane Gilbert	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Edward Millin & Bridget Holmes	...	...	20 Oct.	"
James Harvie & Agnes Haines	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Walter Wooford & Elizabeth Perce	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Markes Farre & Mary Sturton	...	..	24 Nov.	"
John Diaper & Joane Deane	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Bramble & Anne Spickernell	...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Odell & Eame Shingelton	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Townesend & Bettrice Hawkins	...	...	8 Jan.	1583 ^d
Thomas Basset & Edythe Udall	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Chamberlaine & Dorothe Thornberye	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Hughe Mounsfild & Marye Smallam	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Clente & Collis Waters	...	...	6 Feb.	"
James Steward & Alice Collman	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Phillip Cysell & Joane Humfry	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Tovie & Jane Securus	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard Cranmer & Anne Abyn	...	...	31 Mar.	1584
Alexander Bawdwin & Joane Hayter	...	...	24 May	"
John Draper & Elizabeth Creede	...	...	25 May	"
Richard Willson & Joane Warde	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Sandyford & Marcye Vokes	...	...	23 July	"
William Michell & Marye Bastabell	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Steven Ailye & Marye Winbury	...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Maylard & Joane Rawlye	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Coppinger & Margerye Weekes	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Rawles & Marye Seawood	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Edmund Rose & Elizabeth Hussey	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Walter Warde & Margaret Forrest	...	...	7 Oct.	"

John Whitlye & Margaret Griffin	...	...	7 Oct.	1584
William Kibbye & Mary Lezan	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Bricket & Elizabeth Bricket	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Snooke & Anne Michell	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Chappell & Margaret Dawne	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Dyar & Alice Farly	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Gregory Clarke & Ellynor Hakes	...	...	11 Jan.	1584 ⁴
Nicholas Collman & Joane Hellier	...	...	31 Jan.	"
[<i>The two preceding marriages were entered under December, and corrected to January.</i>]				
John Milles & "Hiatte's Daughter"	...	...	1 Feb.	1584 ⁵
John Hoddes & Anne Bilbooke	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Hulan & Joane Bartue	...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Yonge & Joane Elson	...	...	2 May	1585
William Parsons & Joane Wallis	...	...	2 May	"
William Eyles & Margaret Imbar	...	...	11 May	"
Henry Packwood & Joane Hickers	...	...	15 May	"
John Granger & Elizabeth Gifford	...	...	22 May	"
Robert Lawrence & Alice Goulde	...	...	24 May	"
James Belle & Annabell Tanner	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas Lobbe & Christian Marshall	...	...	6 June	"
Richard Dallilan & Joane Greest	...	...	21 June	"
Richard Godfrey & Ellynor Dybbin	...	...	5 July	"
John Rogers & Elizabeth Stokman	...	...	8 July	"
John Vokes & Margaret Candy	...	...	15 July	"
James Porte & Cisselye Bull	...	...	29 July	"
William Tither & Margaret Holland	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Ralfe Beckam & Marye Bricket	...	...	11 Sept.	"
Robert Bannton & Cisselye Holdernesse	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Peter Lynche & Elizabeth Hoskins	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Steven Whiteare & Florence Barne [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	31 Jan.	1585 ⁶
George Hulle & Edith Cox	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Lybbet & Joane Smythe	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Harris & Agnes Guphill	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Robert Baker & Ellynor Potter	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Robert Bundye & Ellynor Kempe	...	...	11 Apr.	1586
Alexander Chivers & Elizabeth Spencer	...	...	12 May	"
Edward Elliat & Marye Webber	...	...	16 May	"
John Bennet & Anne Weekes	...	...	29 May	"

Thomas Furber & Agnes Meryfall	...	...	13 June	1586
Robert Banes & Alice Roodes	...	...	27 June	"
Edmund Cissell & Margaret Taylor	...	...	15 Aug.	"
William Hide & Kat[harine] Humfrye	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Nicholas Pownce & Alice Webbe	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Walter Vaughan & Elizabeth Jonson	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Henry Hayter & Margery Scorye	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Giles Tooker, gent., & Elizabeth Eyre	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Skeat & Agnes Rogers	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Helye & Margery Skynner	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Collman & Anne Reade	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Harryson & Alice Wyat	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Henrye Byshop & Joane Elliot	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Yonge & Margery Symons	...	...	4 Dec.	"
William Clement & Alice Morrys	...	...	9 Jan.	1586 ^g
Thomas Uffington & Rose Waters	...	...	26 Jan.	"
William Hyde & Anne Mawdlyn	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Clowse & Mawdlyn Browning	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard Caplyn & Dorothe Stevens	...	...	18 Apr.	1587
William Lyme & Margaret Haisom	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Beete & Maryan Cotman	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Humfry Carter & Cybell Porter	...	...	8 May	"
William Morce & Marye Tynbye	...	...	21 May	"
William Hayward & Margaret Collins	...	...	11 June	"
Humfry Willson & Ancret Bonde	...	...	11 Sept.	"
John Heughes & Marye Payne	...	...	21 Sept.	"
William Becke & Kat[harine] Mailerde	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Henry Rendall & M[a]rcye Langlye	...	...	25 Sept.	"
John Brockwell & Elizabeth Mailard	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas London & Anne Phillips	...	...	8 Oct.	"
George Irishe & Elizabeth Withier	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Edward Windover & Joane Eyer	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Henry Wellykin & Marye Browne	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Shepperde & Kat[harine] Elliot	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Planke & Marye Hill	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Michell & Joane Williams	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Gilbert & Hester Gould	...	...	14 Jan.	1587 ^g
Phillip Willis & Elizabeth Smythe	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Walter Eston & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Andrew Powell & Alice Lenard	...	...	19 Feb.	"

William Whitmarshe & Kat[harine] Perret	...	19 Feb.	1587 ⁸
William House & Alice Carter	...	8 Apr.	1588
John Bristow & Edborough Copman	...	27 Apr.	"
John Boyar & Christian Bramble	...	28 Apr.	"
William Shasslyn & Joane Hooper	...	17 June	"
Richard Bellye & Elizabeth Shasslyn	...	17 June	"
Thomas Minterne & Anne Gauntlet	...	30 June	"
John Rives & Joane Talbut	...	1 July	"
John Hobbes & Margaret Haitor	...	29 July	"
John Loveday & Agnes Somerset	...	1 Aug.	"
William Head & Christian Toope	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Parson & Anne Brokwell	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas White & Joane Baker	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Deane & Elizabeth Franklin	...	24 Aug.	"
George Nile & Elizabeth Tapper	...	25 Aug.	"
Lawrence Mailard & Agnes Batte	...	9 Sept.	"
John Colles & Marye Chamberlaine	...	6 Oct.	"
William Slade & Anne Heughes	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Michell & Joane Wiat	...	27 Oct.	"
Edward West & Margaret Griffin [<i>sic, out of order</i>]		25 Oct.	"
Anthonye Pecke & Elizabeth Guphill	...	2 Nov.	"
Walter Marshman & Marye Ansell	...	26 Dec.	"
William Hoggard & Alice Thomas	...	5 Jan.	1588 ⁹
Christopher Marchman & Jane Bailye	...	18 Jan.	"
Walter Edwardes & Kat[harine] Spragat	...	18 Jan.	"
William Gawin & Dorothe Wilde	...	22 Jan.	"
William Williams & Denys Hoburne	...	25 Jan.	"
Henry Dyckenson & Maude Cutlar	...	25 Jan.	"
John Watkins & Edithe Martyn	...	26 Jan.	"
Richard Wiat & Christian Balle	...	26 Jan.	"
Phillip Willis & Cissely Enryne	...	3 Feb.	"
William Newcombe & Rebecca Gaydon	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Shawe & Dorothe Travis	...	21 Apr.	1589
John Greene & Bridget Smalhan	...	11 May	"
Edmund Benbery & Edith Michell	...	1 June	"
Richard Pillgrym & Joane Barnard	...	24 June	"
Ed. Odell & Joane Allyn	...	13 July	"
John Mawdyt & Alice Goldsmith	...	21 July	"
Steven Gyat & Joane Symcookes	...	21 July	"
Ellys Cockye & Margery Soppe	...	26 July	"

Josias Walker & Joane Pride	...	...	17 Aug.	1589
Thomas Soppe & Alice Symon	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Baker & Elizabeth Tayler	...	...	23 Sept.	"
William Drapwell & Joane Guye	...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Garnsey & Agnes Grise [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Edward Kirrell & Alice Lane	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard Cooke & Anne Ockman	...	...	16 Oct.	"
William Luke & Rose Marble	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Peter Clarke & Alice Gunne	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Edmund Millyn & Margaret Parkins	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Eyre, gent., & M ^{rs} . Joane Thorly	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Cockye & Annabell Maynard	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Henry Franncis & Anne Moore	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Tayler & Dorothe Salsbury	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Richard King & Alice Marlor	...	...	8 Jan.	15 ⁸⁹ ₉₀
Richard Lowe, gent., & Mary Vennard	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Goodchilde & Agnes Hiscoxe	...	...	21 Feb.	"
John Bayly, gent., & Mary Tayler	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Henry Hammon & Elizabeth Bellye	...	...	28 Mar.	1590
Morgan Tompson & Alice Fettiplace	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Slatter & Agnes Crocker	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Edmund Gastrell & Alice Saynsbury	...	...	2 May	"
John Suter & Alice Antrum	...	...	31 May	"
Lawrence Maylard & Alice Chesman	...	...	20 June	"
Thomas Furner & Alice Roodes	...	...	24 June	"
Arthur Delacourt & Alice Brice	...	...	24 June	"
Valentyne Clement & Alice Powell	...	...	28 June	"
Roger Christofer & Joane Unsworth	...	...	3 July	"
Peter Richemonde & Margery Hoskins	...	...	4 July	"
Valeryan Bendall & Joane Cliffe	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Page & Agnes Stone	...	...	27 July	"
Thomas Alridge & Margaret Shaiver	...	...	27 July	"
William Frye & Kat[harine] Candye	...	...	27 July	"
John Harding & Margaret Dowly	...	...	27 July	"
Henry Cosyns & Grace Rogers	...	...	30 July	"
John Clarke & Giles Archer	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Dade & Mary Sponder	...	...	10 Aug.	"
George Nobell & Annable Budde	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Nicholas Morris & Edithe Mayne	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Alexander Pynner & Edith Morris	...	...	5 Oct.	"

Thomas Elliot & Elizabeth Castle	...	...	22 Oct.	1590
Mathew Bee & Margaret Harbyn	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Edmund Hutchins & Anne Field	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Stabler & Alice Eastman	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Edward Woolforde & Marye Herifield	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Barnard Frye & Elizabeth Dicker	...	...	6 Jan.	1590 ^o
Godfrye Edwardes & Anne Lanye	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Edward Nobell & Margerye [—]	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Pownce & Dorothe Sweet	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Walter Browne & Dorothe Darye	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Knoyle, gent., & Anne Wootton	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Brinke & Joane Hannam	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Mr. Vuedall [Uvedall?] & Joane Hanna [crossed out]	...	...	— Mar.	"
Mr. Ephraim Vuedall & M ^{rs} Cyssely Hooper	...	...	11 Mar.	"
John Evered & Elizabeth Brodlye	...	...	2 May	1591
William Roberts & the widow Legge	...	...	2 June	"
Symon Woorly & Joane Knight	...	...	10 June	"
Peter Johnson & Alice Davis	...	...	18 June	"
John Stannex, <i>als.</i> Perryvall, & Anne Goodridge	...	...	18 June	"
Thomas Pynnell & Joane West	...	...	5 July	"
William Poulter & Christian Lesant	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Ralfe Haggar & Agnes Morgan	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Henry Lane & Joane Hoord	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Robert Ansell & Susan Godfrye	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Garrat Moore & Elizabeth Tuggye	...	...	8 Oct.	"
William Lyme & Margaret Bryant	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Nicholas Morris & Rebecca Jellye	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Greevay & Alice Lemman	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Snooke & Edithe Wattes	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Mr. [—] Willson & Marye Odwell	...	...	14 Feb.	1591 ²
William Dixon & [—]	...	...	22 Feb.	"

"In this year of our Lord God 1592 are no weddings found in the olde Register booke" [*sic, but see next entry.*]

Edmund Watson & Kat[harine] Yates	...	...	1 Oct.	1592
John Silvester & Alice Temple	...	...	23 Apr.	1593
John Alderson & Sybbell Yates	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Steven Appleford & [—]	...	...	7 May	"
John Persevall & Maud Hickes	...	...	11 June	"
John Read & Elizabeth Garret	...	...	11 June	"
William Crooe & [—]	...	...	17 June	"

John Toogood & Jane Dibbins	...	...	25 June	1593
Robert Michell & [—]	...	...	1 July	"
Anthony Welche & [—]	...	...	1 July	"
[—] & Kat[harine] Newall	...	...	14 July	"
Drew Lappun & Agnes Michell	...	...	22 July	"
John Bundy & Mary Wyat	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Hicke & Joane Gallye	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Steven Bellye & Millisant Hayward	...	...	10 Feb.	159 ³
William Rawlison & Amye Bellye	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Mawrice Hickokes & Maryan Wyat	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Christofer Smith & Marye Dubbleell	...	...	14 Apr.	1594
William Poulter & Katherine Stone	...	...	30 June	"
Thomas Edmundes & [Ka <i>erased</i>] Joane Abyn...	...	...	8 July	"
Henry Clement & Elizabeth Tyas	...	...	13 July	"
Olliver Hill & Joane Symons	...	...	14 July	"
Henry Wyat & Elizabeth Perye	...	...	24 Sept.	"
William Clarke & Margery Milles	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Minterne & Joane Abbot	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Robert Tyte & Alice Shafflyn	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Johnsons & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Howell & Kat[harine] Willcocks	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Richard Smether & Joane Necke	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Austyn Addison & Barbara Drover	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennet & Joane Gillet	...	...	13 Jan.	159 ⁴
John Bishop & Phillis Michell	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Libbet & Joane Wheler	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Mansill & Joane Luke	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Henry Marketman & Joane Votier	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Classe & Ellyn [—]	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Roger Poynter & Margaret Tanner	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Edward Rawlyn & Joane Dropwell	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Geffrye & Joane Buckland	...	...	9 May	1595
Thomas Rundell & Jane Checke	...	...	9 June	"
Nicholas Forshet & Ellynor Talbut	...	...	22 June	"
Richard Parker & Melior Newe	...	...	2 July	"
Richard Lawrence & Alice Saunders	...	...	14 July	"
Richard Gibson & Dorothe Castle	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Ralfe Southword & Alice Cockye	...	...	7 Sept.	"
George Reade & Joane Lascombe	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Robert Ashelye & Alice Maton	...	...	28 Sept.	"

Thomas Foorde & Joane Johnson	...	...	12 Oct.	1595
William Dismore & Joane Bennet	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Faulkner, gent., & Katherine Bower	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Walter Martyn & Katherine Maye	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Burstowe & Elizabeth Reade	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Berrye & Anne Wade	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Robert Floyde & Margaret Page	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Willis & Alice Willins	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Robert White & Joane Lewis	...	...	4 Jan.	1595 ⁶
Robert Sewell & Margaret Serchfield	...	...	11 Jan.	"
William White & Alice Bartholmew	...	...	11 Jan.	"
John Hutchins & Dorothe Clarke	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Clement Whetby & Anne Helye	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Robert Goast & Anne Leonard	...	...	18 Apr.	1596
William Goodridge & Dorothe Lawne	...	...	13 June	"
Henry Mattocke & Marye Willins	...	...	20 June	"
Robert Swething & Elizabeth Joanes	...	...	21 June	"
Thomas [—] & Maude [—]	...	...	21 June	"
Walter Rose & Elizabeth Herbarly	...	...	4 July	"
John Fussell & Dorothe Withier	...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Gillet & Sybbell Powell	...	...	12 Sept.	"
William Lewis & Joane Odwell	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Nicholas Morris & Mary Stanton	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Richard [—] & Marye, servant to Mr. Bower	...	...	6 Oct.	"
William Mullins & Jane Maryot [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Robert Mytten & Joane Cleeves	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Jeremy Couchman & Joane Goodridge	...	...	16 Jan.	1597 ⁴
Thomas Symons & Jane Slye	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Hayter & Elizabeth Flower	...	...	11 May	1597
John Longe & Elizabeth Pownce	...	...	15 May	"
Henry Bishop & Joyce Curtoise	...	...	29 May	"
Jesse Page & Kat[harine] Whitmershe	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Toope & Anne Mason	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Steven Chadduk & Efflet Huse	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hulond & Alice Lashelye	...	...	5 Sept.	"
John Fookes & Kat[harine] Elliot	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Arthur Elsam & Alice Cortney	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Henry Rickman & Joane Dalilon	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard Shereman & Michael [sic] Taylor	...	...	13 Oct.	"

Osmund Hacker & Joane Rooke	...	...	10 Feb.	1598 ⁷
John Batten & Dorothe Soden	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Roger Asheworthe & Marye Willins	...	...	16 Apr.	1598
Thomas Willins & Joane Cabbell	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Roger Cookney & Awdrey Hollway	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Bartlet & Millisant Davis	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Willins & Maude Prise	...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Gillet & Alice Laurence	...	...	12 June	"
Richard Woodes & Bridget Russell	...	...	2 July	"
Nicholas Seymor & Marye Soppe	...	...	10 July	"
Frauncis Gibbes & Bridget Gettis	...	...	10 July	"
Peter Clarke & Kat[harine] Carter	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Harris & Eme Northe	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Pynnell & Prudence Palmer	...	...	24 Aug.	"
George Churchouse & Anne Neale	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Woodward & Joane Shephard	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Burte & Kat[harine] Jerome	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Fox & Margaret Willins	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Edmund Benson & Joane Talke	...	...	13 Nov.	"
William Michell & Margaret Wright	[sic, out of order]	...	...	25 Nov.
Hughe Gitter & Eme Coles	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Gifford & Agnes Hill	...	...	21 Nov.	"
"From the 21st of November 1598 unto the 7th of Maye Anno D'm 1599 are noe weddinges founde registred in the old booke."				
John Diaper & Anne Pewid	...	...	7 May	1599
John Quill & Joane Ricroft	...	...	13 May	"
William Cowsted & Joane Spering	...	...	27 May	"
Alexander Bowden & Anne Sadlar	...	...	3 June	"
Richard Bawsley & Joane Bricket	...	...	10 June	"
Thomas Hopgood & Alice Gettesse	...	...	15 June	"
John Wattis & Joane Woollye	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Edward Rawlinges & Joane Streete	...	...	25 Aug.	"
William Smithe & Mary Veale	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Richard Caplyn & Anne Spragat	...	...	1 Oct.	"
James Minterne & Edithe Dawles	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Archer & Elizabeth Savage	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Earle & Mary Wade	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Carde & Alice Gibbes	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Richard White & Alice Frampton	...	...	14 Oct.	"

Christofer Osgood & Elizabeth Brockwell	...	...	30 Oct.	1599
John Bonger & Alice Jacob	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Reade & Margaret [————]	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Hill & Sibill Securis	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Souche & Hester, d. of Robert Bower, gent.	...	...	12 Jan.	1599 1600
Edmund Brasheere & Alice Serchwall	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Mitten & the widow Rocke	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Roger Gauntlet & Kat[harine] Huttoft	...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Culverhouse & Joane Walter	...	...	7 Apr.	1600
Richard Maye & Dorothe Rives	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Timothie Grace & Anne Davis	...	...	4 June	"
John Beker & Joane Drake	...	...	29 June	"
[<i>The two above Marriages were entered under May first and then scratched out.</i>]				
James Skulter & Sybbill Smith	...	...	6 July	"
Alexander Strugnell & Joane Soppe	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Henry Pownce & Joane Carter	...	...	8 Sept.	"
Martyn Coles & Margaret Flood	...	...	14 Sept.	"
William Brether & Anstis Sedgell	...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Waight & Elizabeth Plaisterer	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Mr. John Antrum & Christian Vinyng	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Richard Godwin & Alice Crossley	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Brathard & Margaret Bellye	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Hughe Udall & Kat[harine] Furlonge	...	...	29 Sept.	"
John Hoare & Katherine [————]	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Smithe & Elizabeth Richardes	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Upton & Marye Hacke	...	...	18 Jan.	1601
Edward Culliver & Anne Willoughbie	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Richard Antipas & Edithe Robbe	...	...	3 May	1601
Giles Morgan & Joane Wighte	...	...	4 May	"
Maurice Greene & Alice Gerishe	...	...	4 May	"
Thomas Bowden & Anne Wiat	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Barker & Joane Sanford	...	...	7 June	"
Robert Maye & Mary Locke	...	...	7 June	"
Nicholas Sharlock & Joane Woodwall	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Ed. Warington & Joane West	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Edward Lye & Christian Lobbe	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Jerome Passion & Elizabeth Raye	...	...	14 Sept.	"
William Squibbe & Elynor Neale	...	...	20 Sept.	"

Andrew Rogers & Elizabeth Goffe	...	...	21 Sept.	1601
Thomas Morgan & Marye Seamor	...	...	21 Sept.	"
William Poulter & Dorothe Osland	...	...	26 Oct.	"
George Earle & Dorothe Barnes	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Coule & Anne Carnall	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Joseph Harte & Luce Mortimer	...	...	25 Jan.	160 ¹ ₂
Joseph West & Elianor Eyres	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Ellarye & Ellynor Bricket	...	...	9 Apr.	160 ²
Robert Langford & Joane Cullyford	...	...	22 May	"
John Smythe & Ellynor Abyn	...	...	30 May	"
Robert Lassenbye & Elizabeth Gosset	...	...	1 June	"
Richard Bachelier & Kat[harine] Grist	...	...	24 June	"
George Godfrey & Alice Spiring [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	21 June	"
William Parke & Susan Clement	...	...	4 July	"
George Churchouse & Dorothe Gauntlet	...	...	24 July	"
Steven Bankes & Anne Carter	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Lake & Alice Tanner	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Christofer Huckell & Joane Brambellcome	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Henrye Bowden & Alice Binson	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Carye & Elizabeth Actor	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Pitte & Elizabeth Carpenter	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Longman & Margaret Gantlet	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Eustace Hasye & Elizabeth Minterne [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	28 Nov.	"
James Mayne & Maudlyn Willshire	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Nixson & Anne Gooddyn	...	...	16 Jan.	160 ² ₃
James Leland & Christian Wattes	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Reddoll & Joane Leonard	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Hendye & Kat[harine] Longman	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Dysmoore & Alice Crane	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Martynvan Bentham & Elizabeth London	...	...	26 Apr.	160 ³
William Gylbord & Alyce Goodridge	...	...	10 June	"
Richard Keye & Katheryne Field	...	...	19 June	"
Edward Battyn & Kat[harine] [—]	...	...	1 July	"
Nicholas Scranche & Joane Deamyck	...	...	3 July	"
John Andrewes & Elizabeth Parkar	...	...	10 July	"
William Ockforde & Marryan Mudwell	...	...	25 July	"
Charles Martyn & Alice Longman	...	...	12 Sept.	"
John Hodges & Alice [—]	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Pickering & Elizabeth Brewar	...	...	1 Nov.	"

John Hurst & Sybill Cutler	...	...	7 Nov.	1603
Isaac Tooker & Priscilla Barrington	...	...	13 Nov.	"
George Woode & Grace Spencer	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Trihearne, gent., & M ^{rs} . Dorothe Bower			3 Dec.	"
John Tooker & Joane Skilling	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Hunsdon & Christian Fox	...	...	7 Jan.	160 ³ ₄
Ambrose Mason & Ursula Collet	...	...	8 Jan.	"
William Blake & Kat[harine] Burte	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Christofer Powell & Grace Koyte	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Cooke & Alice White	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Benjamyn Foart & Julyan Sillinge	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Walter Smythe & Margery Mathew	...	...	11 Mar.	"
Henrye Kyng & Mercye Gunne	...	...	26 Apr.	1604
Richard Locke & Joane Searchfield	...	...	27 May	"
John Nashe & Dorothe Lovelocke	...	...	9 June	"
Mr. William Eaton & M ^{rs} . Kat[harine] Rogers			2 Aug.	"
William Collice & Elizabeth Hibbes	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Bennat Eastman & Anne Carye	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Prissey & Margaret Hayward	...	...	29 Aug.	"
William Minterne & Margaret Roberts	...	...	30 Sept.	"
John Longman & Anne Mixon	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Streame & Edythe Mawnsell	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Beakar & Christian Howell	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Asheley & Sybill Lovell	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Peerse & Jane Punfield	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Mathew Goddyn & Christian Searche	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Willcocks & Kat[harine] Brymbell	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Anthony Robinson & Katheryne Vockes	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Pierce Phillips & Joane Sheere	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Walter Asheley & Mabell Hyde	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Cabbill & Sara Rice	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edward Chambers & Edithe Bayliffe	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Beadham & Kat[harine] Cockey	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Yearlesse & Joane White	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Haynes & Susan Uphill	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnes & Grace Foorde	...	...	6 Jan.	160 ⁴ ₅
Edward Fawkner & Kat[harine] Chivers	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Peplar & Jane Writington	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Roger Hardinge & Joane Tawlbott	...	...	8 Apr.	1605
John Hawkins & Joane Lobb	...	...	14 Apr.	"

William Carpenter & Mary Bath	...	...	18 Apr.	1605
Edmond Milion & Elizabeth Binssone	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Ames & Margarett Hill	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Henry Bisshopp & the widdowe Holbeane	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Moyses Milles & Sibbell London	...	...	2 May	"
Henry Roberts & Mary Cash	...	...	26 May	"
Robert George & Alice Tucker	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas Royall & Elizabeth Bradford	...	...	3 June	"
John Cox & Margaret Witheyer	...	...	10 June	"
Phillip Gracian & Judeth Litle	...	...	30 June	"
Thomas Snowe & Joane Overton	...	...	15 July	"
John Upton & Dorothe Batten, wid.	...	...	30 July	"
Gyles Shelly & Christian Marsh	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Burton & Katherine Rawlyns	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Gyles Ellis & Elizabeth Nixon	...	...	29 Sept.	"
John Haldsworth, gent., & M ^{rs} . Marye Kinge			2 Oct.	"
George Locke & Anne Peersey	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Smyth & Mary Chivers	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Ambrose Carpenter & Anne Blake	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Huttoft & Margaret Elkins	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Edmond Moringe & Alice Michill	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Gilbert Jackson & Mary Lovell	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Ambrose Robins & Joane Browning	...	...	13 Jan.	1606
John Bricket & Ursula Mason	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Nicholas Fricker & Mary Axford	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Cheeffens & Margaret Bayly	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas South & Lowar Rogers	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Gunne & Mary Morrisse	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Mr. John Swaine & M ^{rs} . Anne Eyre	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Robert Crowsdale & Anne Noyse	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Olyver Awbery & Mary [—]	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Hugh Freestone & Alice Yelye	...	...	28 Apr.	1606
Thomas Leedyere & Joane Beackame	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Richard Erykah & Agnes Stookes	...	...	4 May	"
Edward Underhill & Joane Rewberie	...	...	17 May	"
Launclott Lankester & Alice Tomsome	...	...	19 May	"
Jenkin Owen & Elizabeth Vockes	...	...	15 June	"
Richard Gylman & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	16 June	"
John Toope & Alice Brickett	...	...	28 July	"
John Evirett & Maude Persivall	...	...	4 Aug.	"

Thomas Perycourte & Joane Chauntrell	...	25 Aug.	1606
Robert Hortt & Margaret Gybbs	...	25 Aug.	"
Edward Lewes & Joane Stonax	...	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Very & Barbara Mowdy	...	12 Oct.	"
John Myflinge & Kimborow Runneck	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Pamer & Edith Myflinge	...	26 Nov.	"
Abraham Baylie & Elizabeth Pressey	...	12 Jan.	1606 ⁶
Andrewe Buckland & Joane Marshall	...	24 Jan.	"
Gabryell Huttoft, gent., & Elizabeth Powell	...	9 Feb.	"
William Coles & Basell Avörde	...	15 Apr.	1607
John Fletcher & Franncis [<i>sic</i>] Leedes	...	19 Apr.	"
Nicholas Meryvale & Dorothe Smythe	...	20 Apr.	"
John Winter & Susanna Haynes	...	9 May	"
Frauncis Chepman & Judeth Homan	...	31 May	"
John Newman & Ankrett Willson	...	27 June	"
Mr. Thomas Castle & M ^{rs} . Jane Wayte	...	[— —]	"
Nicholas Edwardes & Frauncis Cornish	...	6 July	"
Robert Crewe & Alice Markett	...	7 Sept.	"
John White & Edeth Peerce	...	7 Sept.	"
John Dyaper & Agnes Pittman	...	26 Oct.	"
John Pyle & Susanna Tipper	...	9 Nov.	"
Edmond Braymond & Margaret Newe	...	16 Nov.	"
Austen Kniygt & Anne Stronge	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Roffe & Elizabeth Powell	...	12 Jan.	1607 ⁸
Thomas Phillipps & Blannch Joanes	...	18 Jan.	"
Edward Brownejohn & Margery Younge	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Dickson & Katheren Bell	...	13 Mar.	"
Danyell Morris & Elizabeth Huntt	...	2 May	1608
Edward Powell & Ann Silvester	...	2 May	"
William Burnell & Jane Overy	...	8 May	"
Walter Cadlipp & Dorothy Bull	...	23 May	"
Joseph Hibbard & Sara Rose	...	29 May	"
William Rose & Alice Delahay	...	19 June	"
James Downham & Joane Symondes	...	18 July	"
Richard Symmes & Edith Starchfield	...	24 July	"
Walter Chandler, minister, & Sara Dyer	...	25 July	"
Phillip Griffen & Agnes Wilson	...	13 Aug.	"
Christopher Cooper & Margaret Yarnington	...	22 Aug.	"
Richard Batten & Pantony Dawton	...	24 Aug.	"
Henry Mattock & Mary Barnes	...	7 Sept.	"

Henry Tamsell & Katheryn Gunne	...	...	9 Oct.	1608
James Baker & Mary Wayland	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Morgan & Agnes Brickett	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Baker & Joyce Twiford	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Prater & Joane Frannces	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Walter Creed & Frannces Fisher	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Richard May & Margaret Joanes	...	...	14 Nov.	"
James Hare & Mary Ripp	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Pape & Alice Whithart	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Edward Knight & Anne Spander	...	...	2 Jan.	160 ⁸ ₉
Phillip Kyrnock & Margery Rallyns	...	...	8 Jan.	"
George Zangar & Margaret Jordan	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Jeromy Burd & Alice Colman	...	...	16 Jan.	"
William Gunne & Katheren Godfry	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Roger Crowder & Phillice Nicholas	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Wolstone Coward & Anne Elliott	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Talbot & Joane Phillipps	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Richard Nash & Mary Very	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas James & M ^{tris} . Mary Bonham	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Buck & Rebeeca Hoskins	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Gally & Joane Payne	...	...	24 Apr.	1609
John Batten & Elinor Oliver	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Tuls & Margaret Clark	...	...	19 June	"
Mr. John Love & Mrs. Rebecca Eyre	...	...	10 July	"
Roger Carpenter & Mary Plaskett	...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Coles & Katherine Lewes	...	...	21 Aug.	"
[The above is re-entered on 21 October following.]				
John Cookney & Alice Twilly	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Mr. Richard Longe & Joane Tayler	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Ambrose Lucas & Margaret Garland	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Pally & Elizabeth Neighbours	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Sweetaple & Dorothy Hoocker	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Francklyn & Alice Pynnell [sic, out of order]	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Mr. Swithan Bonham & M ^{ris} . Jane Sydnam	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Eneas Smyth & Dorothy Dyaper	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Mr. Thomas Elliott & Joane Bull	...	...	3 Jan.	16 ⁰⁰ ₁₀
Thomas Thresher & Jane Lawrance	...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Cloydon & Elizabeth Curry	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Anthony Hayter & Christian Stoake	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Gybbons & Katherine Clarke	...	...	29 Jan.	"

Robert Baldwyne & Katherine Martyn	...	1 Feb.	16 ⁰⁰ ₁₀
Symon Willis & Anne Chamberlayne	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Hooper & Martha Banes	...	23 Apr.	1610
John Wiseman & Sibbell Adee	...	26 Apr.	"
John Bush & Agnes Churchyard	...	6 May	"
Richard Byndor & Joane Little	...	7 May	"
John Beasell & Elenor Bastard	...	31 May	"
George Corpe & Joane Searchall	...	4 June	"
William Vinson & Joane Head	...	4 June	"
Thomas Turner & Avice Steevins	...	10 June	"
Edward Morton & Christian Babington	...	2 July	"
John Alexander & Alice Myles	...	11 Aug.	"
William Beale & Margaret Sissell	...	15 Aug.	"
Robert Collins & Agnes Taylor	...	15 Sept.	"
John Carter & Rebecca Benbery	...	19 Sept.	"
Richard Easton & Jane Mattheve	...	24 Sept.	"
William Lacy & Jane Pressey	...	7 Oct.	"
Edward Longman & Ellenor Lobb	...	21 Oct.	"
Christopher Morris & Emme Burnett	...	22 Oct.	"
John Thorne & Alice Morgan	...	28 Oct.	"
Arthur Edmonds & Anne Watkins	...	29 Oct.	"
John Whithart & Elizabeth [———]	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Michell & Joane Alderson	...	4 Nov.	"
James Abbott & Margaret Elliott	...	16 Nov.	"
Peeter Lane & Elizabeth Hayward	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Currier & Martha Osborne	...	14 Jan.	161 ⁰ ₁
Thomas Tanner & Elizabeth Lynch	...	14 Jan.	"
John Barnes & Alice Baker	...	27 Jan.	"
John Bodden & Mary Cuffe	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Baylie & Margaret Pamer	...	15 Mar.	"
William Gibsonne & Melior Lockyeare	...	30 Mar.	1611
Christopher Holloway & Rebecca Tompson	...	8 Apr.	"
Richard Cooke & Dorothy Rendoll	...	14 Apr.	"
John Prichett & Frauncis [<i>sic</i>] Stickland	...	26 May	"
Lewes Bellman & Edith Lyde	...	3 June	"
Thomas Roberts & Mary Brockwell	...	9 June	"
Cutbert Goodridge & Alice Lankester	...	13 June	"
Richard Spander & Alice Toope	...	16 June	"
Robert Sissell & Mary Baverstock	...	1 July	"
Henry Winterborne & Rebecca Stokes	...	7 July	"

William Townsend & Emme Vyning ...	...	5 Aug.	1611
Thomas Crouch & Grace Orell ...	...	7 Aug.	"
Edward Kinge & Agmes [<i>sic</i>] Smyth ...	...	24 Aug.	"
Dan. Jenkins & Margery Hobbs ...	...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Rawlens & Alice Hill ...	...	5 Sept.	"
Ralfe Willmott & Mary Ingrome ...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Smyth & Margaret Bower ...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Spurway & Elizabeth Abott ...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Webbe & Emme Wilton ...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Cromwell & Elizabeth Webbe ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Mr. Thomas Hooper & Marie Banes ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Arthur Elviden & Susanna Beslen ...	...	3 Feb.	161 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph Tamlens & Ann Benberie ...	...	3 Feb.	"
William Legg & Marie Besley ...	...	[—] Feb.	"
Nicholas Hewland & Joane Hickers ...	...	20 Apr.	1612
Henrie Pownce & Elizabeth Longe ...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Pyard & Christian Bonne ...	...	3 May	"
Walter Reandall & Joane Bull ...	...	10 May	"
Ambrose Curtice & Jane Tarphar ...	...	10 May	"
John Norrisse & Joane Woade ...	...	7 June	"
Richard Smyth & Alce Bolte ...	...	16 June	"
John Kington & Margerie Ragborne ...	...	9 July	"
Roger Johnson & Dorotheie Mullyns ...	...	9 July	"
William Wadman & Sissilla Gillingham ...	...	26 July	"
Thomas Bannyster & Susanna Rickets ...	...	3 Aug.	"
William Aplegate & Agnes Forder ...	...	9 Aug.	"
Richard Highwood & Hester Carde ...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Willice & Joane Biddle ...	...	14 Sept.	"
John Willins & Susanna Coward ...	...	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Rawlins & Joane Neighboes ...	...	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Pytt & Margerie Longe ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Hatt & Jane Dorman ...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Kyttson & Jane Nales ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Morgan & Presilla Batter ...	...	15 Jan.	161 $\frac{2}{3}$
Robert Bellman & Joane Gregorie ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Gale & Marie Jervice ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Gregorie Davys & Elizabeth Bradford ...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Freeman & Marie Verman ...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Hewstice & Ann Johnson ...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Flower & Ann Stockman ...	...	22 Feb.	"

John Ranger & Joane Kente	...	...	16 Mar.	161 ³
Mr. William Cook & Elizabeth Alford	...	...	5 Apr.	161 ³
John Gyflane & Margaret Phetiplace	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Robert Dangerfeild & Marie Barnes	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Richard Carter & Rebecca White	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Mr. George [—] & Mrs. Sibbilla [—]	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Henrie Mesham & Ann Bayley	...	...	10 May	"
George Baverstock & Alce Abbott	...	...	17 May	"
John Spiring & Grace Edgell	...	...	6 June	"
Stephen Stambruk & Ann Hill	...	...	13 June	"
Thomas Pipper & Elizabeth Oram	...	...	14 June	"
Edward Bell & Elizabeth Aschew	...	...	14 June	"
William Munday & Ann Caplyn	...	...	24 June	"
William Francis & Jane Morden	...	...	26 June	"
Mr. John St. Barbe & Mrs. Marie Sadler	...	...	1 July	"
Richard Howell & Alce Commyne	...	...	4 July	"
John Leasane & Mrs. Alce Cotton	...	...	12 July	"
Augustine Gamblen & Annis Macy	...	...	12 July	"
William Essington & Olive Barbone	...	...	22 July	"
Mr. Mathew Halles & Mrs. Marie North	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Rutley & Margret Smyth	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Symon Bramble & Marie Roberts	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Mr. Henry Harbine & Eme Warde	...	...	13 Sept.	"
William Banger & Katherine Rogers	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Richard Russell & Margaret Forde	...	...	28 Sept.	"
William Reynolds & Margaret Glades	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Wynsor & Marie Goffe	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Smyth & Elioner [—]	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Warder Chamberleine & Marie Haviland	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Robert Knight & Joane Pettie	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Jerome Erberie & Ann Edo, wid.	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Soggerie & Eliza Woodroff	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Ellice Suter & Katherine Stickland	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Henrie More & Eliza Hinton	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Worte & Margaret Ellice	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Bradshowe & Dorothe Bryan	...	...	30 Dec.	"
<i>[Another name written first and corrected to Bryan.]</i>				
Thomas Pannting & Jane Gartry	...	...	8 Jan.	161 ³
John Powell & Alce Jordane	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Browning & Marie Pounce	...	...	17 Jan.	"

William Creede & Mrs. Katherine Godfrey	...	20 Jan.	161 ³ ₄
William Styllman & Alce Jefferie	... ..	24 Jan.	"
John Beccombe & Katherine Smyth	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Joseph Coffen & Elizabeth Howell	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Harrison & Susanna [————]	... ..	6 Mar.	"
Jarmyne Butcher & Francis [————]	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Holton & Rebecca Lewis	... ..	26 Apr.	161 ₄
Nicholas Covant & Reddigon Greene	... ..	2 May	"
Robert Sutton & Margery Hustis	... ..	2 May	"
William Elcans & Marie Kente	... ..	16 May	"
James Grise & Eliza Carpenter	... ..	17 May	"
John Persley & Ann Smyth	... ..	17 May	"
Richard Barker & Susanna Wilkenson	... ..	19 May	"
John Tyther & Ann Collongborne	... ..	22 May	"
Thomas Hill & Sybell Greene	... ..	29 May	"
Robert Bonifant & Ema Harris	... ..	14 June	"
William Bartlett & Eliza Whoode	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Richard James & Marie Townsende	... ..	1 Aug.	"
John Harding & John [<i>sic</i>] Scovell	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Richard Serteine & Dennys Wraye	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Georg Glynn & Marie Smyth	... ..	22 Sept.	"
John Lyme & Ann Rosse	... ..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Peesey & Sylvester Deane	... ..	13 Nov.	"
Francis Chapman & Marie Cornewell	... ..	21 Nov.	"
John Tomlenson & [————]	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Mathew March & Ann Smyth	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Hayward & Joane Baker	... ..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Bennett & Christian Exall	... ..	15 Jan.	161 ⁴ ₅
Richard Masey & Joane Hicks	... ..	18 Jan.	"
William Golden & Joane Turner	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Anthonie Lynney & Joane Harding	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Zacharie Younge & Sara Hunte	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Peters & Joane Talbott	... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Gillman & Agnis Adams	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Walter Cowdrey & Sara Tanner	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Richard Mussell & Joane Gardener	... ..	16 Apr.	161 ₅
Jasper White & Joane Hull	... ..	16 Apr.	"
John Graie & Joane Puxstone	... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Watkins & Edith Knight	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Hobbs & Jane Leather	... ..	4 May	"

John Barnes & Sybell Bearatt	...	...	14 May	1615
Philip Munday & Tomasin Clement	...	...	3 June	"
John Munday & Margerie Wiseman	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Ballard & Joane Slade	...	...	15 June	"
Henrie Smith & Marie Hayward	...	...	17 June	"
Mr. Richard Dowce & Mrs. Martha Sowth	...	...	29 June	"
Roger Vyning & Sara White	...	...	13 Aug.	"
John Burges & Katherine Lewis	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Elezar Webb & Jane Swadon	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Waterman & Alce Dickes	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Chambers & Joane Meryvall	...	...	4 Sept.	"
John Floyde & Dorothie Elliott	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Pryer & Ann Cornish	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Richard Harrison & Katherin Dawling	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas South & Ann Helme	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Fyttes & Abigael Mahew	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William [—] & Sysley [—]	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Vyning & Grace Rutley	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Moores & Jane Blandford	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Norwaie & Ann Hawarding	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Clench & Dorothie Jarvis	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Beake & Margerie Harris	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Ambrose Hughes & Margaret Pynnock	...	...	14 Jan.	1616 ^g
William Dutton & Ellioner Gaudey	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Paineter & Christian Ranger	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Walter Earle & Edyth Balden	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Belcher & Elizabeth Parrack	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Lodder & Annis Harris	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Tristram Cooper & Elizabeth Willis	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Robert Newman & Susanna Goddard	...	...	2 Apr.	1616
David Kente & Susanna Wilson	...	...	9 Apr.	"
James Saunders & Katherin Swifte	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Michael Boyte & Maude Jefferie	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Butcher & Edyth Allworth	...	...	22 Apr.	"
William Coleman & Pasquie Jarman	...	...	5 May	"
William Richardes & Alce Clement	...	...	7 July	"
James Ayles & Marie Ayles	...	...	18 July	"
William Seavins & Joane Whatley	...	...	29 July	"
William Helliard & Marie Horsington	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Elliott & Jane Deare	...	...	20 Aug.	"

Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Oakford	...	30 Aug.	1616
Adeadatus Parham & Alce Tawlbott	...	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Ashen & Honor Hoskins	...	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Whyttington & Marie Carr	...	9 Sept.	"
William Stookes & Elizabeth Tamson	...	25 Sept.	"
John Baker & Maryan Philips	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Lee	...	22 Oct.	"
William Webbe & Alce Mustian	...	27 Oct.	"
Henrie Tomson & Ann Bryntmore	...	4 Nov.	"
Anthonie Pressey & Margery Bromham	...	4 Nov.	"
Humfrey Dytton & Jane Williams	...	28 Nov.	"
Osmond Merrisse & Lucie Maunsicke	...	28 Nov.	"
John Browne & Debora Younge	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Bampton & Dorotheie Cornewell	...	29 Dec.	"
Beniamen Jobson & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	13 Jan.	1617
William Dabney & Judeth Cox	...	19 Jan.	"
William Whittmarsh & Amy Hayter	...	27 Jan.	"
Henrie Paige & Elizabeth Blathat	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Lee & Alce Elliott	...	3 Feb.	"
Henrie Sanger & Marie Newman	...	1 Mar.	"
Oswell Lea & Jane Shirton	...	1 Apr.	1617
John Boyter & Joane Burton	...	7 Apr.	"
Edward Smyth & Alce Oliver	...	10 Apr.	"
Richard Dale & Edith Dallydowne	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas White & Ellinor Peirce	...	28 Apr.	"
George Coleman & Elizabeth Samson	...	3 May	"
John Cragg & Susanna Spiring	...	9 May	"
Henrie Whitmersh & Emm Upp Robarts	...	11 May	"
Robert Longe & Marie Tarrant	...	26 May	"
John Bayly & Tomsen Hayter	...	1 July	"
Robert Wadman & Jane James	...	28 July	"
Hugh Flynt & Elizabeth Yokney	...	5 Aug.	"
Richard Glover & Margaret Blake	...	12 Oct.	"
George Corpp & Marie Johnsonn	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Spencer & Agnis Weste	...	28 Oct.	"
Francis Webbe, gent., & Margaret South, gent.		1 Nov.	"
Richard Cooper & Marie Heele, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Dickerson & Alce Haywarden	...	14 Jan.	1617
John Clarke & Joane Prewett	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Smyth & Sara Richards	...	26 Jan.	"

William Rose & Alce Locke	...	...	2 Feb.	1617 ⁷
Charles Bridgman & Jillian Fryer	...	...	9 Apr.	1618
John Drake & Katherine Jerratt	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Roger Carter & Ann Merricke	...	...	3 May	"
John Greenewaie & Mercie White	...	...	1 June	"
Daniell Langley & Elizabeth Pownce	...	...	7 June	"
John Sledge & Joane Markett	...	...	16 June	"
John Ellyett & Alce Blye	...	...	13 July	"
Thomas Lawes & Elizabeth Tanner	...	...	18 July	"
Walter Bennett & Sisley Haylock	...	...	22 July	"
Phillipp Crooke & Joane Gale	...	...	26 July	"
Christopher Tanner & Joane Samsburie	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Richard Sadler & Grace Ducke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sept.	"
William Beete & Ann Francis	...	...	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Perrye & Edith Carye, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Ambrose Hayward & Ann Wisedome	...	...	4 Oct.	"
William Warren & Margaret Wyfold	...	...	4 Oct.	"
George Mustian & Elizabeth Jupe	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Gardener & Marie Greene	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Augustine Prater & Susanna Marchant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Edmondess & Sibbell Hill	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Bayley & Warberry Elmes	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Clarke & Eliza Snelgar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Lord & Joane Dye, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Walter Crabb & Joane Cave	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Coward & Joane Evans	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Stephen Banckes & Joane Bayman	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Henrie Greene & Ann Hardinge	...	...	13 Jan.	1618 ⁸
George Cooper & Joane Barnes	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Andrew Demorr & Mellier Phettiplace	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Reynold Becham & Elizabeth Lamkyn	...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Jordeyn & Phellice Batter	...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Joyce & Katherine Raie	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Croome & Marie Brathat	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Lightfoote & Joane Tarrant	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Arnold Gardner & Joane Hancocke	...	...	8 Apr.	1619
William Worley & Elizabeth Bunch	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Richard Keye & Anne Mountague	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Symon Poynter & Anne Moore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 May	"
John Parsons & Marye Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May	"

William Coffyng & Jane Burden	...	...	8 June	1619
Thomas Swift & Margaret Dickerson	...	...	13 June	"
Thomas Prewet & Joane Hickes	...	...	20 June	"
Francys Gaane & Joyce Prewet	...	...	20 June	"
Peter Tibball & Margaret Chivers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Margaret House, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Mr. Edmonde Lawrence & Margaret Provost, wid.	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Marford & Elizabeth Weight	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Jerome Goffe & Grace Sheerlocke	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Henrye Pope & Edethe Noyse	...	...	27 Sept.	"
James Delabaume & Anne Lanye	...	...	29 Sept.	"
John Reade & Ellynor Godfrye	...	...	[— —]	"
Edward Carryer & Mary Spender	...	...	[— —]	"
[The dates have been cut away.]				
John Morgan & Katherine Brookes	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Richard Lyne & Anne Shaflynge	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Fettyplace & Elizabeth Bailye	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Greene & Joane Tatarsole	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Rosse & Judeth Daubnye	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Peter Pytman & Anne Bower	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Beniamyn Eyre & Isabell Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Markes & Margaret Wootman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	16 ¹⁹ ₂₀
William Eyre & Elizabeth Paradice	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Bartholomew [— —] & Elizabeth Wheeller, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	[— —]	"
Robert Mackrell & Edith Townsend	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Bannyster & Edithe Whitaker	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John House & Margaret Gossage	...	...	7 Feb.	"
George Pavye & Elizabeth Welles	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Edmonde Macke & Ann Churchouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Lyne & Mary Moreton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Elye, gent., & Mrs. Martha Olyver	...	...	18 Apr.	1620
John Joyce & Theodocia Newton	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Mathew Burton & Susanna Michell	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Joseph Whatley & Ann Pancke	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Carden & Marie Gunne	...	...	1 May	"
John Hewlett & Alce Rose, wid.	...	...	20 May	"
John Brooke & Sybbell Exall	...	...	7 June	"
John Bollwell & Joane Lucas	...	...	14 June	"
Jeromie [— —] & Judeth Templer	...	...	19 June	"
John Lee & Marie Kilburie	...	...	17 July	"

Chr[ist]ofer Pullen & Ann Nashe	...	...	20 July	1620
Ralph Barter & Susanna Due	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Pymoll & Melior Stevens	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Richard James & Mary Wifolde	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Baylie & Joane Bradfeilde	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Georg Mussellwhite & Constance Andrewes	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Harbyn & Joane Knight	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Richard Granger & Margery Symons	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Balden & Amy Woreley	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Robert Reale & Francis Hobbs	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Chr[ist]ofer Williams & Sybell Thorne	...	...	13 Nov.	"
William Weekes & Cysley Buchell	...	...	14 Nov.	"
William Landick & Elizabeth Wylde	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Henry Lancard & Edith Dickman	...	...	17 Dec.	"
William Leedes & Joane Barnes	...	...	21 Jan.	1621 ^o
Sylvius Paine & Ann Cocking	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Ralph Pasbie & Rachell Eyles	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Yeoman & Alce Rowden	...	...	5 Apr.	1621
Richard Maylard & Marie Stukely	...	...	15 Apr.	"
William Deverell & Marie Jones	...	...	24 Apr.	"
James Vyncent & Margaret Myntie	...	...	8 May	"
George Bolter & Joane Holden	...	...	25 May	"
Richard Fughe & Marie Figge	...	...	23 June	"
John Coxe & Joane Collyns	...	...	25 June	"
Robert Blake & Ann Stockdale	...	...	1 July	"
Henry Hayward & Joane Harde	...	...	9 July	"
John Collyer & Mary Downton	...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Snooke & Clace Marshman	...	...	15 July	"
Ellis Seamore & Ann Snowe	...	...	25 July	"
William Hyatt & Sybell White	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Barnard Charde & Katherine Backstere	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Lambert & Jane Punfeild	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Mr. John Humfrey & Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Mr. Thomas Pelham & Mrs. Blanch Eyre	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Gyles Marshe & Katherine Tanner	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Anthonie Bigge & Susann Fawkener	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Francis Targes & Jane Sewell	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Robert Oram & Elizabeth Cuckney	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Cheater & Grace Croome	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Webbe & Joane Knight	...	...	17 Dec.	"

Thomas Watson & Cislie Batt	...	...	19 Dec.	1621
Nicholas Williams & Jane Collyer	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Walter Garrett & Sybbell Bishoppe	...	...	[—] Jan.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Dalynes & Ann Longe	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Robert Knight & Jane Leafe	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Roger Spratt & Elioner Ball	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Nicholas Slade & Rachell Lyttle	...	...	15 Feb.	"
William Stevens & Ann Bolte	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Robert Rudman & Annis Prater	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Cawsten & Christian Flower	...	...	4 Mar.	"
William Hunte & Elizabeth Gauntlett	...	...	22 Apr.	1622
Daniel Hales & Katherine Gauntlett	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Prichatt & Joane [—]	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Phillipp Pyne & Edith Gardener	...	...	20 May	"
Christofer Newe & Joane Greenefeilde	...	...	20 May	"
Lawrence Snooke & Elizabeth Crewe	...	...	29 May	"
Symon Sergeant & Pantony Batten	...	...	17 June	"
Roger Nicholls & Ann Smythe	...	...	7 July	"
John Palmer & Agnis Mathewes	...	...	8 July	"
Richard Gannyett & Joane Durman	...	...	14 July	"
Richard Tompkins & Alice Crocker	...	...	27 July	"
William Battyn & Elioner Frampton	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Bremble & Dorothie Greene	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Haviland & Annis Edmondess	...	...	23 Sept.	"
William Warden & Elizabeth Eastman	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Peter Godley & Praxcey Mathew	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Bodenham & Joane Reynolds	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Parker & Edith Carpenter	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Henry Meryweather & Marie Watkins	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Steven Humber & Katherine Slowe	...	...	13 Jan.	162 $\frac{2}{3}$
Roger Carter & Rebecca Burchall	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Johnson & Constance Adams	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Phillipp Greene & Thomasin Beckham	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Robert Hayter & Marie Mosse	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Browne Drewett & Elioner Hayward	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Leonard Bishopp & Ann Baylie	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Humfrey Beckham & Katherine Mustian	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Bartholomew Johnson & Margaret Towsey	...	...	1 Apr.	1623
Jeromy Serient & Margery Cole	...	...	4 Apr.	"
Mathew Bennet, clerk, & Mrs. Katherin Fuller	...	...	21 Apr.	"

John Foules & Elizabeth Seawell	...	...	27 Apr.	1623
Christopher Brathat & Ann Anstey	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Morley & Mary Edwards	...	...	4 May	"
Edmond Stockman & Ellinor Pierce	...	...	5 May	"
Godwin Audry & Alice Holmes	...	...	23 May	"
William [———] & Mary Sparrow	...	...	27 May	"
Edward Bennet & Mary Whelply	...	...	27 May	"
William Old & Joane Rawlins	...	...	8 June	"
William Clarke & Ellinor [———]	...	...	9 June	"
John Prichet & Margery Newman	...	...	9 June	"
William Olliffe & Julian Kinge	...	...	16 June	"
Richard Christopher & Ann Currier	...	...	16 June	"
Robert Chitney & Joane Cooper	...	...	7 July	"
Henry Elliot & Sibell Govarly	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Edward Gore & Elizabeth Croke	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Robart Smitton & Joane Browninge	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Roger Clavell, gent., & M ^{ris.} Ann Peacocke	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Robert Abell & Elliner Turner	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Henry Coleman & Elizabeth Herne	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Sledge & Mary Shore	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Sutton & Alice Sooper	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Mr. Christopher Awbrey & M ^{ris.} Mary Bayley	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Salman & Jane Thrift	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Ruttey & Ann Withers	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Mr. John Richards & M ^{ris.} Ann Eyre	...	...	7 Jan.	1624 ³
Robert Bushell & Mary Wood	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Walter Medkeph & Margery Barratt	...	...	10 Jan.	"
William Tanner & Mary Shipherd	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Robert Barnes & Ellinor Longe	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hart & Margaret Harris	...	...	5 Apr.	1624
Thomas Munday & Margaret Hewd	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Robert Ludwell & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Christopher Parrock & Alice Swift	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Morgan Hordar & Cicilie Boddenham	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Stantor & M ^{ris.} Martha Keington	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Humphrie Downer & Joan Slie	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Greene & Judith Woodshaw	...	...	2 May	"
Thomas Food & Margaret Levet	...	...	13 June	"
Richard Key & Grace Pressie	...	...	28 June	"
John Robins & Barbara Bishop	...	...	29 June	"

William Fricker & Anne Kent	...	...	5 July	1624
Mr. Edward Holford & M ^{rs} . Anne Horsie	...	...	7 July	"
John Crooch & Dousabell Snooke	...	...	11 July	"
Tristram Watts & Ellinor Withers	...	...	13 July	"
John Burges & Joan Martin	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Pettey & Ellinor Whatley	...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Randoll & Elizabeth Bennet	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Anthonie [—] & Marie Lawrence	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Richard Linton & Portasey Tut	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Robinson & Eliza Whitingstale	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Huges & Elizabeth Browne	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Cutbert Simmes & Anne Mertimer	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Richard Dyer & Alice Hilice	...	...	24 Oct.	"
George Lowman & Alice Coles	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Phillipps & Jane Champion	...	...	22 Nov.	"
George Carpenter & Prudence Wadham	...	...	16 Dec.	"
John Frith & Margaret Hammon	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Mr. John Hayes, clerk, & Joan Kinsman	...	...	13 Jan.	1624 ^d
John Leeds & Katherine Frensham	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Owen Bartlet & Audrei Stuckle	...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Kent & Christian Garret	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Howell & Marie Wedg	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Buckland & Joan Axford	...	...	12 Mar.	"
John Norris & Alice Luxell	..	...	16 Mar.	"
Richard Teage & Mary Edmondess	...	...	25 Apr.	1625
William Moore & Alice Lucas	...	...	2 May	"
Anthony Pitman & Joane Collins	...	...	8 May	"
Anthony Pavie & Eliza Slade	...	...	12 May	"
Richard Norrys & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	28 May	"
Edward Thomas & Margret Bishoppe	...	...	12 June	"
Thomas Cleuer & Joane Bound	...	...	13 June	"
Robert Smyth & Joane Ganyet	...	...	28 June	"
Mathew Harper & Katherine Buckewell	...	...	30 June	"
Edward Chandler & Mary Serman	...	...	3 July	"
Robert Banger & Mary Giles, <i>als.</i> Adams	...	...	19 July	"
John Pavie & Martha Gibbole	...	...	7 Aug.	"
James Simmes & Grace Shafting	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Henry Greene & Susanna Norris	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Robert Osborne & Ann Constance	..	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Adams & Grace Barnes	...	...	31 Aug.	"

William White & Ann Persons	...	...	25 Sept.	1625
George Hall & Grace London	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Alexander Whitlocke & Katherine Webb	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Stephen Beckam & Elizabeth [———]	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Dan Harding & Ann Webb	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Roger Upton & Sara Roberts	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Pugsley & Joane Johnson	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Nicholas Cookney & Joane Birde	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Towsey & Isead Hodges	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Symon Wayte & Elizabeth Dawe	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Tucker & Ann Shasling	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Giles Cuffe & Jone Curtis	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Dowling & Margery Gale	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Trippocke & Edith Kippes	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Alexander Cooper & Margery Hill	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Cortayne & Joan Hooper	...	...	2 Jan.	1625 ⁶
Anthony Deverell & Elizabeth Card	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Burchett & Susan Harding	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Skeate & Magaline Drake	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Gabriell Tinham & Agnes Kingman	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Norris & Rose Wheeler	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Russell & Joan Southy	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Henry Luxon & Agnes Harrice	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Holloway & Mary Lambe	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Perry & Mighell Montygue	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Panter & Margery Pounce	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Reade & Alice Geering	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Richard Steevens & Sara Cooper	...	...	17 Apr.	1626
Thomas Sloper & Dorothy Cooley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Apr.	"
John Greene & Dorothie Churchouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
William Godman & Joane Pottenger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May	"
Henry Keate & Margaritte Barber	...	...	18 June	"
Roberte Good & Mary Ray	...	...	20 June	"
Lawrence Stronge & Ellslet Shore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Ransom, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 July	"
Robert Veron & Jane Cash, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July	"
Mr. John Holloway & Joane Boxe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July	"
John Panford & Rabbidge Midlington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Swetnam & Dorothie Steevens	...	...	23 July	"
Andrew Weekes & Margery Bisson	...	...	30 July	"

William Robines & Joane Swifte	...	...	30 July	1626
Anthony Turnham & Thomasin Humphrey	...	...	6 Aug.	,,
George Turnham & Alice Fawkoner	...	...	20 Sept.	,,
Thomas Austine & Margeritte Croome, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
George Keevil & Mary Sledge	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Roger Richman & Anne Minterne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	,,
William Rich & Jane Dunford	...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Walter Yates & Alice Eaton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	,,
William Roberts & Grisell Roberts	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Edward Newe [<i>or</i> Yewe] & Katherine Hawty, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Edward Edmondes & Isabell Eyre, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec.	,,
John Sellwood & Elizabeth Rawkins	...	...	19 Dec.	,,
Bartholomew Phillipps & Jane Linton	...	...	14 Jan.	1626 ⁸
Richard Riddle & [—] Wellsteede, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
George Minty & Joane Vince, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	,,
John Badden & Francis [<i>sic</i>] Bolton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Russe & Elizabeth Hinton	...	...	16 Mar.	,,
George Augustine & Dorotheie Franckling	...	...	2 Apr.	1627
Mr. Edward Tharpe & Margaritte Budde	...	...	2 Apr.	,,
Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth Todde	...	...	8 Apr.	,,
Robert Fosse & Joan Sokeley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	,,
Richard Wilton & Anne Linch	...	...	14 Sept.	,,
John Morgan & Francis [<i>sic</i>] Butcher, wid.	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Roger Carter & Audrey Hollaway	...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Anthony Carter & Susanna Prater	...	...	12 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Elliotte, of Southampton, & Mary Buttler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	1627 ⁸
Thomas Wickman & Margery Cade	...	...	20 Jan.	,,
Mr. Thomas Hooper & ye Lady Anne Snell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	,,
William Champion & Dulsabell Hayles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
John Surman & Anne Norman	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
William Gardner & Mawdline London	...	...	7 Feb.	,,
John Myles & Jane Pyny	...	...	15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Newman & Joane Lye	...	...	25 Feb.	,,
Steeven Orrell & Elizabeth Jennings	...	...	2 Mar.	,,
John Stanax & Martha Good	...	...	8 Mar.	,,
Chr[ist]ofer Smyth & Anne Powell	...	...	23 Mar.	,,
Giles Freeman & Elizabeth Gray	...	...	31 Mar.	1628
Richard Granger & Bridgett Anford	...	...	20 Apr.	,,
Christopher Augustine & Anne Clarke	...	...	21 Apr.	,,

Ambrose Hues & Mary Mosse	...	...	22 Apr.	1628
Roger Merriday & Jone Chitty	...	...	22 Apr.	"
John Peirce & Margaret Noble	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Gregory Wills & Julyan Upton	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Palmer & Dorothy Denham	...	...	14 May	"
Oliver Hasey & Mary Good	...	...	21 May	"
Henry Oliver & Susanna Baily	...	...	22 May	"
Leonard Piper & Ann Anlye	...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Oviatt & Alice Ray	...	...	28 May	"
Thomas Walworth & Joane Stevens	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Paine & Mary Stewkly	...	...	3 June	"
William Dove & Mary Stevens	...	...	8 June	"
John Cheapman & Anne Bevis	...	...	28 June	"
John Blake & Alice Foake ...	...	...	14 July	"
William Girrish & Mary Harding	...	...	14 July	"
John Marshman & Mary Withington	...	...	14 July	"
Richard Markes & Elinor Pitford	...	...	15 July	"
John Abarrowe, gent., & Susanna Sherfield	...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Ray [?] & Margaret Oviatt	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Fossett & Anne Harding	...	...	14 Aug.	"
William Hawkins & Anne Clarke	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Cutbert Eire & Agnis Persivall	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Rennold Poulter & Elinor Ludley	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Andre & Elizabeth Vosse	...	...	30 Sept.	"
William Smith & Jone Pavye	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Banvill, gent., & Israell [<i>sic</i>] Street	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Flower & Margaret Baker	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Sanger & Johan Williams	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Woodward & Joane Matthew	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Jeromy Godwin & Margery Scott	...	...	27 Oct.	"
James Symon & Mercy Sherlock	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Norris & Elizabeth Chubb	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Bartholemew Starke & Susanna Sheene	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Grove, gent., & Mary Grove	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Richard Pile & Agnis Burde	...	...	22 Dec.	"
James Ballard & Elinor Greene	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Peter White & Susanna Atkins	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Cutler & Anne Sherfield	...	...	13 Jan.	162 ⁸ ₉
Jacob Godfrey & Sara Tucker	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Grant & Elizabeth Axford	...	...	26 Jan.	"

Edward Blackmoore & Joane Earle ...	...	10 Feb.	162 ⁸ ₉
John Price & Christian Bell ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Hibbard & Mary Slye ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Henry Peirson & Joane Hooper ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Needham & Christian Weekes ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Leonard Lawes & Margery Browne ...	...	6 Apr.	1629
John Treuago & Julyan Loader ...	...	9 Apr.	"
William Beswell & Agnis Burte ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Knight & Margarett Cox ...	...	13 Apr.	"
William Mills & Joane Kennell ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Edward Asly & Mary Shaffin ...	...	20 Apr.	"
John Phillips & Susanna Sutton ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Edzra Thatcher & Mary Greene ...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Cooke & Margery Perry ...	...	4 May	"
Richard King & Anne Frith ...	...	11 May	"
Richard Button & Susan Plaier ...	...	11 May	"
Phillipp Greene & Mary Collier ...	...	27 May	"
William Mundie & Susan Cox ...	...	8 June	"
Joseph Baller & Lidia Slowe ...	...	10 June	"
Robert Edwardes & Joane Harvist ...	...	11 June	"
John Barnes & Mary Head ...	...	14 June	"
Henry Shepheard & Jone Bullen ...	...	18 June	"
Christopher Long & Sibbill Sloper ...	...	29 June	"
Walter Dyer & Elizabeth Cotman ...	...	6 July	"
Edward Clifford & Mary Hurlestone ...	...	12 July	"
Jacob Godfrey & Anne Wheeler ...	...	12 July	"
John Greene & Margarett Willis ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Alexander Keele & Issard Towsey ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Bartholomew Curtis & Elinor Elmes ...	...	16 Aug.	"
George Belskeere & Alice Harte ...	...	10 Sept.	"
Richard Wotton & Dorothy Currier ...	...	17 Sept.	"
Richard Jonson & Anne Gawen ...	...	28 Sept.	"
John Osmund & Jone Barford ...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Phillips & Sara Meadcave ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Leonard Fox & Anne Davis, <i>als.</i> Corbett ...	...	6 Oct.	"
George Shergold & Elizabeth Olliver ...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Head & Elizabeth Scott ...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Justagain & Honor Frye ...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Edwardes & Katherine Michell ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Hosgood & Elizabeth Hannam ...	...	23 Nov.	"

John Gosney & Lucye Hayter	...	...	23 Nov.	1629
Paule Little & Margaret Bull	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Edward Lee & Redigon Covant	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Williams & Susanna Ricketes	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Robins & Alice Coockney	...	...	12 Jan.	16 ²⁹ ₃₀
Mr. Robert Chivers & M ^{ris} . Katherine Gantlett			19 Jan.	"
John Bonner & Margaret Larner	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Hall & Anne Mack	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Felix Hill & Mary Badbury	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Hales & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	5 Apr.	1630
Olliver White & Ann Haies	...	...	6 Apr.	"
William Tayler & Alce Gibbes	...	...	8 Apr.	"
William Simper & Jane Druat	...	...	12 Apr.	"
George Pimme & Madline [———]	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Henry Williams & Katheren Swift	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Constantine Read & Alce Elliott	...	...	2 May	"
Nicholas Romaine & Jone Punfold	...	...	18 May	"
Christopher Long & Rebecka Trinell	...	...	24 May	"
William Barnibe, & Alce Burd	...	...	7 June	"
Thomas Bosewell & Olliver Battin	...	...	20 June	"
Steeven Hiskins & Jone Flower	...	...	21 June	"
Thomas Helliar & Jone Prater	...	...	29 June	"
George Browne & Jone Flower	...	...	6 July	"
William Gosney & Ann Giddin	...	...	8 July	"
Thomas Thinne, gent., & M ^{ris} . Jone White	...	...	12 July	"
Henry Smith & Alce Phillipps	...	...	14 July	"
Phinnis Phillamore & Bridgiat Hatchman	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Robert Burd & Mary Andrew	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Hancock & M ^{ris} . Elizabeth Ashly	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Pontny & Alce Harris	...	...	28 Sept.	"
John Gaile & Ellinor Bundy	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Tomson & Elizabeth Simons	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Smale & Jane Eevans	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Farmer & Blanch Phillipps	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Burdin & Ann Pope	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Williams & Susana Rickats	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Briant & Ann Matteredly	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Samuell Sealny & Jone Barnes	...	...	17 Jan.	1631
George Paige & Elizabeth Holland	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Christopher Downe & Jone Barton	...	...	25 Jan.	"

Abraham Willson & Elizabeth Mustion	...	2 Feb.	163 ^o
Nathaniell Blackbury & Kathern Hiscock	...	19 Mar.	"
Edward Pritchett & Alice Paine	...	18 Apr.	163 ¹
George Bacon & Rawlin Gullock	...	18 Apr.	"
David Hobbs & Elizabeth Richards	...	27 Apr.	"
William Maton & Mary Kent	...	28 Apr.	"
Richard Browne & Margaret Bartholomew	...	16 May	"
Thomas Coachman & Jane Harding	...	30 May	"
John Unckles & Elizabeth Marks	...	6 June	"
William Horne & Margaret Stevens	...	9 June	"
Henry King & Elizabeth Chitterne	...	13 June	"
Phillip Harper & Phillis Webb	...	27 June	"
Thomas Browne & Mary Endoe	...	29 June	"
Thomas Gower & Jone Pickering	...	24 July	"
Wilks Marks & Debora Eatman	...	25 July	"
John Brooke & Jone Wirly	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas White & Anne Pressy	...	18 Aug.	"
William White & Susanna Panell	...	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Foster & Anne Provice	...	3 Sept.	"
John Peverell & Edith Wisdome	...	6 Sept.	"
Francis Tompson & Jane Rosse	...	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Rily & Alice Bennet	...	10 Sept.	"
Edward Butcher & Alice Morice	...	15 Sept.	"
James Tottwood & Sara Plenty	...	25 Sept.	"
James Little & Sara Knight	...	6 Oct.	"
John Giddings & Alice Cooke	...	10 Oct.	"
Phillipp Marten & Anne Easton	...	26 Oct.	"
Hugh Kiley & Anne Hopkins	...	1 Nov.	"
Rice Williams & Dorothie Briant	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Cooke & Susanna Cooper	...	14 Nov.	"
John Easton & Dorothy Sansom	...	14 Nov.	"
John Gale & Mary Young	...	16 Nov.	"
Ralphe Justrell & Judith Rich	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Poore & Margaret Jonson	...	28 Nov.	"
William Stone & Margery Abbott	...	28 Nov.	"
George Mathew & Charity Beckham	...	8 Dec.	"
Hazie Hazie & Giles Blake	...	25 Jan.	163 ²
John Sumers, <i>als.</i> Cooke, & Mary Lurgis	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Harford & Mary Michell	...	30 Jan.	"
Rennoll Galton & Elizabeth Boddicatt	...	8 Apr.	163 ²

Rennoll Seywell & Barbara Smith ...	...	16 Apr.	1632
Thomas Elscou & Ann Scullard ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Eastman & Debora Abell ...	...	3 May	"
John Baily & Margerie Watts ...	...	21 May	"
John Wells & Alice Marks ...	...	21 May	"
John Draper & Edith Husse ...	...	21 May	"
Samuell Allen & Amy George ...	...	8 June	"
Anthonie Holloway & Jone Compton ...	...	19 June	"
William Gilbert & Alice Cornishe ...	...	16 July	"
Robert Lewis & Frances Frampton ...	...	17 July	"
Roger Martin & Ruth Dolman ...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas May & Honor Deveridge ...	...	10 Sept.	"
John Hodges & Ann Williamson ...	...	16 Sept.	"
Mr. Samuell Cole & M ^{ris} . Martha Bowier ...	...	22 Sept.	"
Mr. John Holte & M ^{ris} . Katherine Brickett ...	...	23 Sept.	"
Edward Chandler & Elizabeth Odell ...	...	24 Sept.	"
Henry Whitmarshe & Alice Greene ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Andrew Dridge & Anne Clarke ...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Scott & An Lurges ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Iremonger & Mary Atkins ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Fortunatus Hamlen & Dorothe Bradford ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Augustine Townsend & Jone Masie ...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Bugges & Jone Doell ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Henry Poulter & Jane Rennolds ...	...	6 Dec.	"
Walter Pope & Jone Rowden ...	...	17 Dec.	"
Edward Plaier & Edith Martin ...	...	24 Dec.	"
Edward Deane & Kenbury Langly ...	...	14 Jan.	1633 ^a
John Horsford & Jone Simcocks ...	...	18 Jan.	"
James Parham & Olime Hailes ...	...	4 Mar.	"
Richard Burton & Avis Dennis ...	...	11 Mar.	"
John Young & Anne Scott ...	...	1 Apr.	1633
Edward Phillips & Jone Stagge ...	...	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Zanger & Jane Sevier ...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Harvy & Bridget Hanand ...	...	1 May	"
William Staples & Ann Oliver ...	...	17 May	"
Abraham Collins & Eiliza Kinge ...	...	17 June	"
John Bowman & Alice Dibble ...	...	17 June	"
George Zanger & Christian Alford ...	...	17 June	"
Hugh Shepheard & Margaret Lesteed ...	...	18 June	"
John Hodges & Mary Kendall ...	...	4 July	"

Blace Palmer & Elizabeth Queele	...	...	21 July	1633
Steven Banks & Jone Hayward	...	...	23 July	"
Gregory Jolliff & Joyce Vanstone	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Richard Ham & Anne Dier	...	...	3 Aug.	"
William Hayward & Mary Vyning	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Abraham Ditton & Christian Browne	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Tristram Knapton, gent., & M ^{ris.} Anne Parham	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Arthur Baye & Jane Tompson	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John White & Prudence Brathat	...	...	19 Sept.	"
John Penny & Eliza Edney	...	...	24 Sept.	"
William Dredge & Elizabeth Kewe	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Edward Spelt & Katherine Hibbard	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Newman & Katherine Estman	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Mandrell & Anne Webb	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Gawen Phillipps & Jane Mussell	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Christopher Batt, gent., & M ^{ris.} Alice Westfeild	...	...	8 Dec.	"
William Ponce & Martha Collins	...	...	19 Jan.	1634 ³
Richard Blake & Francis [<i>sic</i>] Thring	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Mr. Israell Ridley & Elizabeth Burges	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Weeks & Jone Compton	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Henry Cooke & Jane Leyland	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Ambrose Pressy & Jone Howell	...	...	1 Apr.	1634
William Eires & Mary Holmes	...	...	8 Apr.	"
John Trimby & Elinor Crosse	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Edward Wheeler & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	1 May	"
Francis Champion & Jane Sanders	...	...	8 May	"
Thomas Higgins & Julian Amore	...	...	19 May	"
Phillipp Pine & Elizabeth Poole	...	...	19 May	"
Steven Syms & Jone Sparke	...	...	31 May	"
William Bennet & Margery Still	...	...	31 May	"
Edward Willis & Jane Marshman	...	...	3 June	"
Nicholas Bower & Mary Matthey	...	...	9 June	"
Arthur Thorner & Alice Hutchings	...	...	1 July	"
William Norris & Mary Elton	...	...	7 July	"
William Self & Lidia Baller	...	...	15 July	"
Jorden Sanders & Dennis Compton	...	...	22 July	"
Richard Young & Ellen Bower	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Guire & Agnes Fricker	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Parker & Magdalen Bonham	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Nicholas Edwards & Agnis Durman	...	...	18 Aug.	"

Edward Bartlett & Martha Sanders	...	...	12 Sept.	1634
John Rawkins & Anne Hooper	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Roger Allwood & Eliza Chandler	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Robert Day & Sara Gibbs	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Hunt & Mary Street	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Fardinando Haines & Jone Good	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Marke Hancock & Mary Oliver	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Giles Harrison & Anne Michell	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Brickett & Margery Greenway	...	...	15 Jan.	1634 ^d
Henry Silverthorne & Marian Harding	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Andrew Chalke & Alice Sandever	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Colborne & Mary Lawrence	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Dallimore & Mary Prier	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Mr. Thomas Cowerd & Mrs. Anne Greene	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Richard Pile & Israell Manners, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	1635
Mr. Emanuell Gantlett & M ^{ris.} Mary Ray, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"
William West & Elizabeth Greene	...	...	23 Jan.	1635 ^e
Nicholas Girle & Jane Legg, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Peeters & Eliza Stokes	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Symon Letson & Elizabeth Evans, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Andrew Dawe & Jone Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Walter Sawe & Hester Befford	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Robert Oliver & Anne Harrie	...	...	18 Apr.	1636
Robert Slopp & Margaret Scott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 May	"
Mathew Randall & Eliza Fezard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May	"
Christopher Cosier & Christian Standley	...	...	12 June	"
Edward Jacob & Agnis Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June	"
William Wimbleton & Barbara Read, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	"
William Riche & Elizabeth Clarke	...	...	10 July	"
Mr. Thomas Chaffin & Lady Hawker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Faithorne & Susan Roberts	...	...	5 Feb.	1637 ^g
Richard Jefferie & Mary Raines	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Mr. John Lapowtree & M ^{ris.} Katherine Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Marshall & Margaret Itheridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Greenhill & Abigall Pinchin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	"
George Waite & Dorothy Elines, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Mar.	"
George Prudham & Alice Mills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Mar.	"
Willyam Aldridge & Barbara Poore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Mar.	1637
Mr. Alexander Goode & Francis [—], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr.	"

Willyam Gusset & Margaret Symon ...	...	17 Apr.	1637
John Whyte & Joan Storye, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Hibberd & Joan Sloecombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Bodenham & Elenore Perry ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Robert Rolfe & Deborah Hill, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 May	"
Chrystopher Willoughby & Sybell Hill, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 May	"
Thomas Dickens & Anne De Lance ...	...	5 June	"
Willyam Norris & Margery Peake ...	...	6 June	"
John Stratten & Jane Sydenham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Durdall & Mary Kinge ...	...	3 July	"
John Warren & Millicent Bleake, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Cooper & Edith Learner ...	...	10 July	"
John Everley & Sarah Gauntlet, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Henrie Evens & Alice Chamber, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Aug.	"
Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Everlye, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Aug.	"
Robert Kinchington & Dorothy Cosens ...	...	19 Aug.	"
Robert Whatly & Dorothy Bungly ...	...	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Peters & Katharine Mintern ...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Whitmarshe & Sarah Roberts ...	...	24 Sept.	"
Roger Tailor & Susan Blake ...	...	28 Sept.	"
Edward Foxe & Christian Strugnull, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Cheater & Elnathan [<i>sic</i>] Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Oct.	"
Christopher Temple & Marian Jones, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Longe & Grace Vyninge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Henrie Ferrard & Sophrany Boiter, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Jones & Susan Torrent, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Chubbe & Elizabeth Browne ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Lambert & Jone Perrat, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Dixon & Alice Idgar, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Susan Pennye, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	[—] Dec.	"
Daniell Gale & Anne Clerke, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Jan.	1637 ¹
Arthure Heines & Joan Rowe ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Howse & Mary Rogers ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Parker & Margaret Eaton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Nicholas Reade & Agnes Storke, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Hill & Meliore Goldsburge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Feb.	"
George Page & Kimbury Nashe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Mar.	"
William Robertson & Ann Powel ...	...	2 Apr.	1638
George Wyat & Anne Abbot, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Cassandra Porch, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Apr.	"

Hughe Bisshop & Elizabeth Minterne	...	29 Apr.	1638
Henry Sangar & Sarah Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 May	"
Henrie Aymes & Margaret White, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 May	"
George Nichols & Elizabeth Atkins ...	...	25 May	"
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Haisome	...	26 June	"
Edward Ravener & Katherine Bolton	...	1 July	"
George Strugnell & Martha Hewlett ...	...	8 July	"
James Birts & Dorchas Godwin ...	...	31 July	"
John Hopkins & Hanna Daniel ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Webbe & Anne Martin, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Sept.	"
John Thrasher & Bridget Reinolds ...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Beccham & Joan Mason, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Cosens & Elenore Bastard ...	...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Befford & Sisley Willis ...	...	3 Feb.	1638 ⁸
John Longman & Mary Butcher ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Cutler & Sybbel Gibbens, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Apr.	1639
John Cooke & Elizabeth Bolton ...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Johnson & Ann Bartlet ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Edward Myner & Mary Bremble ...	...	7 May	"
Ambrose Curtice & Rebecca Smith ...	...	20 May	"
John Jackson & Elizabeth Morgan ...	...	20 May	"
Robert Friend & Elizabeth Battar, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 May	"
Manasses Gilloe & Margaritt Minthorne	...	4 Aug.	"
Mr. William Joyce & M ^{rs} . Margaritt Bayly, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Sept.	"
Willyam Nash & Elenore West, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Sept.	"
Isaacke Willyams & Ann Frowd ...	...	3 Oct.	"
David Catroate & Martha Leyland ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Anthony Helier & Margaritt Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Oct.	"
Phillip Tompkins & Joane Tillesly ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Greenwood & Susanna Crocker	...	25 Dec.	"
Steaphen Gowen & Katherin Raye, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Dec.	"
Willyam Bisshop & Barbara Laboone	...	13 Jan.	1639 ⁹
Walter Rice & Ann Bremble ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Roberts & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Apr.	1640
Frances [<i>sic</i>] Spender & Elioner Bayly	...	12 Apr.	"
Anthony Cartar & Elizabeth Hibbord	...	12 Apr.	"
Simon Parker & Ann Eaton ...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Wheeler & Mary Collins ...	...	6 May	"
Samuell Aymes & Bridgett Powneall	...	10 May	"
John Sparie & Grace Vining ...	...	8 June	"

William Symes & Kimberly Greene	...	...	29 June	1640
William Pugsly & Elizabeth Eliote	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Bennet Chubb & Alice Griffin	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Purier & Ann Andrews	...	...	15 Jan.	1640 ¹
Thomas Furnell & Ann Gilloe	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John London & Margaritt Marshment	...	...	18 Feb.	"
David Kent & Rebecca Freind, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Mar.	1641
William Hayes & Martha Lee	...	...	20 May	"
John White & Mary White	...	...	28 June	"
John Aymes & Margaritt Chubb	...	...	8 Aug.	"
John Flower & Jane Durman	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Walter Gowen & Elizabeth Morgan	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Edmond Longman & Christian Sanger	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Morris Thomas & Elizabeth Stoneing	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Hugh Giffeth & Elizabeth Webb	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Jolin & Julion Pugsly	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Elner & Joane Godard	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Seaye & Elizabeth Corke	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Joseph Whithorne & Mary Collins	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Greene & Joan Bleathman	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Younge & Hester Annats	...	...	2 Jan.	1642 ¹
John Banger & Alice Nicholes	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Daniell & Judith Ketly	...	...	5 May	1642
Edward Penny & Ann Benger	...	...	16 May	"
Nathaniell Townesend & Mary Fourth	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Jennings & Joan Pitman	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Edmond Ruter & Mary White	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William Rose & Margarit Pope	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Clarke & Elizabeth Cotton	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Phetiplace & Christian Tucker	...	...	8 Jan.	1643 ³
Mr. William Abell, then Maior of Wilton, & Martha Newman	...	...	20 Apr.	1643
William Cooper & Ann Mason	...	...	4 June	"
John Dalleland & Margarie Garratt	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Collier & Priscilla Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Toomer & Margaret Page	...	...	5 Mar.	1644 ³
Robert Thicks & Theodocia Allford	...	...	6 May	1644
Jarvis Hillman & Mary Feltom, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	"
John Pinhorne & Elizabeth Daye, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	"
William Cocks & Rebecca Morris	...	...	1 July	"

John Webb & Elizabeth Pope	...	...	21 July	1644
Mr. John Hopgood & Mary Batt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July	"
Thomas Read & Ann Paradice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Richard Warren & Elizabeth Crapp	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Mills & Jane Butler	...	...	7 Apr.	1645
Richard Courtney & Elizabeth Redges	...	...	22 June	"
John Barstable & Sarah Hawkins	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Leg, gent., & M ^{rs.} Alice Skete	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Timothie Adlam & Marie Mason	...	...	27 Aug.	1646
Mr. Benjamin Woodbridge & M ^{rs.} Marie Ditton	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Holloway & Marie Jefferie	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Bonner & Alice Everett	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Jonathan Elliott & Mary Covante	...	...	28 Jan.	164 ⁶
Richard Elcocke & Ann Adlie	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Mr. Nicholas Parsons & M ^{rs.} Mary Abbott	...	...	29 Apr.	1647
John Warner & Jone Barber	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Vining & Dorotheie Covie	...	...	1 May	1648
Mr. William Antram & Mrs. Priscilla Clifford	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Duland & Elizabeth Freemantle	...	...	28 May	1649
John Dicer & Alice Everett	...	...	2 July	"
Stephen Ruttey & Ann [————]	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Richard Selcock & Mary Stephens	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Humphrey Budds & Alice Frowde	...	...	7 July	1650
Edmond Carter & Priscilla Cooper	...	...	10 Feb.	165 ⁰
Mr. Thomas Jolly & M ^{rs.} Priscilla Ince	...	...	13 Oct.	1651
Mr. Edward Drake, of Colyton, Devon, & Mrs. Ann Castilion, of Stratfordtony	...	...	6 May	1652
John Lewes, of Andover, & Ann Grace [<i>erased</i>]	...	...	11 Mar.	165 ²
John Lewes, of Andover, & Ann Grace	...	...	11 Apr.	1653
John Chandler & Mary Portar	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Framton & Elizabeth Meadecalf	...	...	21 Sept.	"
Leonard Hutchins & Elizabeth Sambrooke	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Mr. Leonard Cholmly & Mrs. Elizabeth Banks	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Robert Greene & Ann Smith	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Robert Crue & Katherine Nash	...	...	29 Sept.	"

VOLUME II.

Charles Poulter & Elizabeth Elver	...	...	23 Dec.	1653
Thomas Stevens, of Bemerton, & Frances Browne	...	...	1 Feb.	165 ³

Mr. Jarvis West, of Alderbery, & M ^{rs} . Gartrude Clarke, wid., of St. Martin's	27 Feb.	165 ³ ₄
Robert Edmonds & Mary Elfrey, of the Close	4 Mar.	"
Lawrence Peters & Joan Tucker	26 Mar.	165 ⁴
Robert Wansborough, of Shruton, & Sarah Hayter	7 June	"
Richard Easton & Ann Wigg	16 June	"
Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Neave, both of St. Martin's	16 June	"
William Wickham & Margaret Smithe	29 June	"
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Bampton	1 July	"
Mr. Thomas Hunt & M ^{rs} . Edith Combe, of Netherhampton	[—] July	"
Thomas Gilbert, of Winterbourne Stoke, & Mary Haytar, of Great Wishford	25 July	"
Richard Freeman & Alice Batchelar, both of Winterbourne Earles	25 July	"
William Pasbie & Avis Short, of St. Martin's ...	[—] July	"
Richard Andrewes, of Melchard Parke, & Christian Bell, of Cowsfield	1 Aug.	"
John Browne & Alice Thomas, both of Fisherton Anger	1 Aug.	"
Mr. Henry Brasher, of Wilton, & M ^{rs} . Alice Sharpe	[—] Aug.	"
Chr[ist]ofer Moggorage & Priscilla Pitman ...	7 Aug.	"
Anthony Custers, of Fisherton, & Katherin Brownejohn	12 Aug.	"
Mr. Thomas Gardner & M ^{rs} . Grace March ...	19 Aug.	"
William Gefford & Deborah Ashly, both of Fisherton Anger	24 Aug.	"
John Samwayes, of St. Martin's, & Joan Rice, of Downton	[—] Aug.	"
George Phillips & Elizabeth Barnes	30 Sept.	"
Robert Bennete, of Alderbery, & Mary Pearce, of Pitten	23 Oct.	"
Richard Jeneway, of St. Martin's, & Elenor Sturridge, of the Close	[—] Oct.	"
Chr[ist]ofer Harwood, of Throope, & Joan Chubb, of East Harnam	5 Nov.	"
John Imber, of Sherington, & Alice Bidle- come	7 Nov.	"

Nicholas Piper, of Allington, & Ruth Cooper, of West Cholderton	[—] Nov.	1654
John Hulet & Margaret Blake	27 Nov.	„
John Eares & Margaret Beauford	11 Dec.	„
John Swetman, of Stanton, & Joan Strud, of St. Martin's	17 Dec.	„
George Chubb, of Odstocke, & Elizabeth Walk- lat, of the Close	19 Dec.	„
Thomas Palmer & Joan Saunder	28 Dec.	„
William Roger, of Bushupston, & Mary Harris, of Wilton	[—] Dec.	„
Clement Wellsteed & Alice Renalls	30 Jan.	1655 ⁴
Silvester Pope & Ursula Newland, of the Close	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Nash & Elizabeth Indoe	11 Feb.	„
Barnard Holloway, of Martin, & Elizabeth Champion, of Odstocke	14 Feb.	„
Mr. Henry Pheltham & M ^{rs} . Katherin Holt, of Ringwood [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	[—] Jan.	„
Mr. William Smith & M ^{rs} . Jane Holte, of Ring- wood [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	[—] Jan.	„
Edward Brownejohn & Jane King	28 Feb.	„
William Keate, of St. Martin's, & Ann Tanner	19 Mar.	„
Thomas Nimbie & Phillis Reines	25 Mar.	1655
William Merrifeild, of Wilton, & Jane Newman	29 Mar.	„
Nicholas Edwards, of Westberie, & Alice Wallice, of the Close	3 Apr.	„
Benjamin Jenkins, of the Close, & Elizabeth Gower	15 Apr.	„
William Nayler, of Bishopstone, & Constance Hayter	16 Apr.	„
Bartholomew Haylocke, of St. Martin's, & Mary Aldridge, of Quidhampton	17 Apr.	„
Thomas Carrawaye, of Steeple Langford, & Margarit Harris, of Sutton Venie	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Burton & Joan Hawkins, wid.	25 Apr.	„
John Garrat & Abigall Pinthing, of Fisherton Anger	14 May	„
James Diat, of St. Edmond's, & Joan Hounesly	27 May	„
John Carpenter, of Southnewton, & Joan Edmonds, of St. Edmond's	2 June	„

John Randall & Judith Curtice, both of Downton	5 June	1655
Edward Pressie & Margarit Forde	5 June	"
Mr. Thomas Cutler, jun., & Jane Haywood, of Great Du[r]nford	20 June	"
William Graye & Katherin Yorke, of St. Edmond's	24 June	"
William Ball, of Titherington, & Chr[ist]ian Phetiplace	25 June	"
Henry Hiscocks & Chr[ist]ian Saunders, both of Martin	26 June	"
Robert Cox & Katherin Norrowaye	30 June	"
John Clifford, of Wishford, & Dorothy Car- penter, of Steeple Langford	21 July	"
Nathaniell Leversuch & Alice Budds	22 July	"
Edward Radman, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Hacke	29 July	"
Obadiah Luke, of Chilhampton, & Dorothy Shephard, of Fielden	1 Aug.	"
John Page & Joan Pike, both of Compton, in Enford	7 Aug.	"
Edward Marks & Mary Edmonds, of St. Martin's	8 Aug.	"
John Abbot & Annis Goddard, of St. Edmond's	18 Aug.	"
Mr. Gabriel Barnabe, of the Close, & M ^r ^{is} Mary Ray	21 Aug.	"
Thomas West & Mary Barfoot, of the Close ...	22 Aug.	"
Mr. William Wilkins, of the Close, & Mary Bunn, of St. Edmond's	23 Aug.	"
William Shipperie, of Preshutt, & Mary Bow- share, of the Close	4 Sept.	"
Peter Tarrant, of Pengrafton, Hants, & Elizabeth Stannix	16 Sept.	"
Richard Merrifield & Joan Leaver	29 Sept.	"
Anthony Lyne, of St. Edmond's, & Edith Gard, of the Close	1 Oct.	"
Georg Parham & Joan Oake, both of West Harn- ham	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvie & Elizabeth Wilsheire ...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Silcocke, of Humington, & Mary Collins, of Stonie Stratford	13 Oct.	"

Richard Roadway, of St. Edmond's, & Edith Hibboard	13 Oct.	1655
Anthony Turnham & Grace Stoakes, of Fisherton Anger	13 Oct.	"
Samuell London, of Wilton, & Alice King ...	21 Oct.	"
George Fourt, of Wilton, & Elioner Waters ...	1 Nov.	"
John Lamb & Elizabeth Thomas, both of Combisset	20 Nov.	"
Charles Downer & Jane Fathers, both of Whichberie	27 Nov.	"
Richard Dunford, of St. Martin's, & Katherin Wayte	22 Dec.	"
George Corke & Jane Willate, of St. Edmond's	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Salter & Elizabeth Rawlins [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	20 Dec.	"
Henry Currier & Elizabeth White	26 Dec.	"
Richard Andrews, of Amsburie, & Elizabeth Haydon, of Durlington	3 Jan.	165 ⁵ / ₆
John Brunsdon, of Thacome, Hants, & Eliza- beth Bennat, of Fosburie	3 Jan.	"
George Weeks, of Martin, & Margarit Harlock, of Crambourne, Dorset	3 Jan.	"
John Baker & Alice Wallice, both of Codford St. Maries	26 Jan.	"
William Wimper & Ann Jenkins, both of Landford	29 Jan.	"
Roger Wilkins & Alice Humber, both of Downton	29 Jan.	"
John Grist, of Everley, & Alice Hill, of Shruton [— —]		"
Thomas Baverstock, of Teuant [Teffont?], & Mary Smith	1 Feb.	"
John Maynard & Mary Hurst, both of Barford St. Martins	12 Feb.	"
Oliver Horsey, of Martin, & Mary Livelong, of Harbridg, Hants	25 Feb.	"
William Phillips & Amy Beeker	25 Feb.	"
John Maggs & Elizabeth Woreham, both of Fisherton Anger	26 Feb.	"
Drue Bate & Mary Batcheler	4 Mar.	"
Mr. Thomas Ridiall & Ann Cockey, wid. ...	5 Mar.	"

Mr. Robert Good & M ^{rs} . Martha Jacob, of St. Martin's	24 Mar.	165 ⁵ ₆
Charles Claudius Rosanus & Elizabeth Gauntlet	16 Apr.	1656
John Silcock, of Hummington, & Ann Wilkins, of St. Martin's	22 Apr.	"
William Chater, of Damarham, & Mary Barbar	4 June	"
William Wallestone, of South[amp]ton, & Mary White	4 June	"
John Aldridge, of Stratford, & Elioner Feltham	24 June	"
William Baker, of All Hallows, by London, & Hester Gurganie	24 June	"
John Adams, of Warmester, & Mercy Greene- way, of St. Edmond's	25 June	"
Roger Fishlock & Elizabeth Ward, both of Orsonn [Orcheston?] St. George ...	12 July	"
John Vinson, of St. Edmond's, & Dusabella Hollat	4 Aug.	"
George Pinhorne & Edith Newman ...	4 Sept.	"
William Smith & Martha James	17 Sept.	"
Mr. Francis Hill, of Lincoln's Inn, & M ^{rs} . Ann Bayly	20 Sept.	"
Augustin Curtice & Hanna Earlesman ...	1 Oct.	"
John Holton, of the Close, & Sarah James ...	2 Oct.	"
William Clements, <i>als</i> . Browne, & Mary Burges	18 Oct.	"
Rowland Dawkins, of North Burkcome, & Elizabeth Hooper, of Quidhampton ...	29 Oct.	"
Mr. Edward Mason & M ^{rs} . Edith Tucker, of the Close	15 Nov.	"
Edward Roberts & Joan Pile, both of Woodford	26 Nov.	"
Mr. Henry Crispe, of Hampreston, Dorset, & M ^{rs} . Elizabeth Tetershall, of the Close	29 Nov.	"
Mr. William Eastman, of Everly, & M ^{rs} . Deborah Metyeard	3 Dec.	"
William Nash & Elizabeth Poulter	26 Dec.	"
Mr. Ed. Hooper, of South[amp]ton, & M ^{rs} . Ann St. Barbe	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Rawlins & Alice Bennet	5 Jan.	165 ⁶
Marmaduke Tarrant & Martha Beaver, of St. Edmond's	12 Jan.	"
Mr. Thomas Jaye & Mrs. Gartrud Tucker ...	13 Jan.	"

Robert Hatchman & Margaritt Adams, both of Broadchalk	...	...	...	26 Jan.	1657 ⁶
Richard Hillarie & Francis Chetle, of Nunton	...	...	...	2 Mar.	„
Henry Heely & Mary Masters	...	...	...	30 Mar.	1657
William Hales & Susanna Dowden, both of St. Edmond's	...	...	...	30 Mar.	„
Thomas White & Elizabeth Vine, wid., both of St. Edmond's	...	...	...	31 Mar.	„
John Haylock, of Laverstock, & Honor Oakford, of St. Martin's	...	...	...	3 Apr.	„
Henry Hall, of Wilton, & Dorothy Pitman	...	...	...	24 Apr.	„
Richard Marsh & Ann Garland, of the Close	...	...	...	27 Apr.	„
William Clements & Elizabeth Viner	...	...	...	23 May	„
Thomas Willis & Michael Pavie	...	...	...	25 May	„
Robert Blake & Honor Lemon	...	...	...	6 June	„
Edward White & Susann Pitman, wid.	...	...	...	10 June	„
Edward Lawne & Ann Jones	...	...	...	22 June	„
John Smith & Mary Johnson, wid.	...	...	...	30 June	„
Thomas Clements & Ann Williams	...	...	...	1 July	„
Richard Blacker & Mary James	...	...	...	15 July	„
John Austin & Elizabeth Tomson, wid.	...	...	...	19 July	„
John Hobbs & Jane Bromeham, both of St. Martin's	...	...	...	20 July	„
John Hopkins & Elizabeth Poore, of St. Martin's	...	...	...	3 Aug.	„
William Moody & Alice Skeat	...	...	...	15 Aug.	„
Mr. Thomas Gunter & M ^{ris} . Margaret Raye	...	...	...	31 Aug.	„
Hugh Hutchens & Ann Leeds, of St. Edmond's	...	...	...	10 Sept.	„
William Wilson & M ^{ris} . Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	...	21 Feb.	1657 ⁷
Mr. Thomas Raye & M ^{ris} . Barbarah Swanton, of St. Edmond's	...	...	...	23 Feb.	„
Mr. William Oake, pastor of ye Towne of Ilchester, & Mrs. Emely Abbott	...	...	...	26 Feb.	„
Anthonie Maynard & Abigail, d. of Robert Dale, of St. Edmond's	...	...	...	10 July	1658
William Indoe & Margarie Brownejohn	...	...	...	14 July	„
John Strugnell, of Bemarkhampton, & Elizabeth Batten	...	...	...	21 July	„
Henry Sambrook & Elizabeth Nettly, of the Close	...	...	...	15 Aug.	„

The Right Worshipfull Thomas Cutler, maior, & M ^{ris} . Ann Hancock, of St. Edmonds	...	16 Aug.	1658
Mr. Thomas Roane & M ^{ris} . Jane Bancks	...	13 Oct.	"
James Marks, of Grey's Inn, Esq., & M ^{ris} . Lady Chafin, of the Close	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Bampton, of St. Edmond's, & Elizabeth Elderton	... ..	3 Jan.	165 ^s
Thomas Mitchel & Jane Skeat	... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Seales & Mary Pavie	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Blanchard, of Ringwood, mercer, & M ^{ris} . Amy Elliot	... ..	3 Mar.	"
Mr. Henry Mussell & M ^{ris} . Ann Bedberie	...	17 Apr.	1659
Edward Fawconer & Margaret Froud	...	19 May	"
Mr. Peter Combe & M ^{ris} . Frances Mills, of Collingbourne	... ..	7 June	"
Mr. Abraham Pearce & Mary Elliott	...	3 Aug.	"
Rebecca Collins & John Freake	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Gauntlet & M ^{ris} . Susanna Thorpe, wid.	...	31 Oct.	"
William Hodgkin & Mary Haylock, wid.	...	5 Dec.	"
John George & Mary Mills	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Boneny & Alice Orchard	... ..	23 Apr.	1660
John White & Chr[ist]ian Cockerill	... ..	23 Apr.	"
William Blake & Mary Russell	... ..	1 May	"
Mr. Henry Edes, of Chyner, Oxon, & M ^{ris} . Mary Jaye	... ..	2 May	"
William Leate & Katherin Kent	... ..	7 July	"
Robert Prickett, of Rickmonsworth, Herts, & Joan Chaulkley, of St. Edmond's, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Jan.	166 ^o
William Pile & Elenor Banger, both of Manning- ford Bounce, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Francis Threacher & Elizabeth Harvest, both of Pottorne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr.	1661
John Seawell & Ann Webb	... ..	1 May	"
Thomas Pothicarie, of Warmester, & Dorothy Diggry	... ..	13 May	"
Henry Combe & Edith Blake	... ..	23 June	"
Edward Parker & Jane Warren	... ..	25 June	"
Mr. Robert Pinckney & M ^{ris} . Alice Oviat, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 July	"
Alexander Ford & Alice Bayly	... ..	4 Aug.	"
John Farrant & Mary Lowe	... ..	10 Sept.	"

William Rice & Bridget Bealin	...	...	16 Sept.	1661
Mr. William Ludlow & M ^{rs} . Mary Williams	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Evands & Grace Hall	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Parsons & Mary Bryne	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Mr. Thomas Oviat & M ^{rs} . Honour Laninge	...	...	4 Jan.	1661 ¹
Mr. William Holland & Mary Phelps	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Page & Sarah Cockey	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Tenham & Elizabeth Bunn	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Hall & Mary Hide	...	...	31 Mar.	1662
Richard Long, <i>als.</i> Webb, of Amsburie, & Elizabeth Harry, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Apr.	"
William Early & Rebecca Ashly	...	...	17 May	"
John Cragg & Priscilla Morgan	...	...	23 July	"
William Curtice & Ann Ravener	...	...	27 July	"
Abraham Peerce & Beththia Stockwell	...	...	30 July	"
Gyles Whitmash & Julyan Haylock	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Henry Watts & Bridgett Edwards, wid.	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Capt. John Bevis & Jane Hewett	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Timothy Bushell & Margarie Batten	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Mr. John Basket & M ^{rs} . Elizabeth Batter	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Mathews & Jane Basket	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Mr. Gilbert Pope & M ^{rs} . Elizabeth Brixey, wid.	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Mr. John Priaulx & M ^{rs} . Elizabeth Slann, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Mr. Joseph Jeanes & M ^{rs} . Jane Abbot	...	...	20 Nov.	"
George Harris & Martha Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Robert Collier & Dorothy Dummer	...	...	22 Feb.	1662 ²
John Granger & Margarit Gauntlet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Adlam & Sarah Sticker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Apr.	1663
Thomas Crabb & Jane Goodall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Godfry Spickernell & Jane Lawne	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Burges & Mary Bedford	...	...	7 June	"
Henry Smith & Mary Jellet	...	...	12 July	"
George Browne & Edith Browne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Aug.	"
William Wyat & Margarit Burt	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Long, of Durlington, & Margarit Dowley, of Bulford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Edward Barnes & Elioner Hall	...	...	11 Oct.	"
✗ Mr. Robert Pinckney, of Rushall, & M ^{rs} . Bararah Raye, wid.	...	...	25 Oct.	"

Thomas Grittenham, of Brockenhurst, & Elizabeth Marsh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	19 Nov.	1663
Henry Jebboll & Alice Soper	...	...	...	20 Jan.	166 ³ ₄
Richard Freind & Dorothy Swanton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Longe, of Potterne, & Sarah Burges, of Bromeham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Simon Bampton, of Harbridg, & Sarah Barnes, of Hummington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Durdall & Ann White	...	...	...	11 Apr.	1664
Edward Leversuch & Margaret Cruch	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Robert Langly & Ann Rawlins	...	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Peter Paine & Sibill Whitely	...	...	...	29 June	"
Ambrose Noble & Mary Talbut	...	...	...	21 July	"
Richard Miles & Joan Hucksford	...	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edward Cruss & Jone Easton	...	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Richard Simon & Lucie Merrifield	...	...	...	7 Sept.	"
William Richards & Dorothy Maddox	...	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Jacob Williams & Alice Browne	...	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Robert Sutton & Margarit Pogaridge	...	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Hill & Mary George	...	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Charles Hartshorne & Rachel Lowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Richardson & Margarit Hurst	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Roger Penny & Dorothy Hillier	...	...	...	25 Jan.	166 ⁴ ₅
Ralph Williams & Cissily Collins	...	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Edward Tarard & Hester Hebbard	...	...	...	22 May	1665
Ambrose Chapell & Sarah Jaffarie	...	...	...	31 May	"
Thomas Pettie & Abigall Threasher	...	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Beament & Margaret Woldridg	...	...	...	27 June	"
John Purches & Mary Spickernell	...	...	...	2 July	"
Charles King & Elizabeth Blackett	...	...	...	17 July	"
John Spender & Joan Chubb	...	...	...	10 Sept.	"
Charles Bayly & Joan Grigg	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Garrat & Dorothy Wheelwright	...	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Hopgood & Ann Atkins	...	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Chr[is]topher Daye & Jane Snow	...	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Warde & Margaret Goodfellow	...	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Mr. William Hunt & Mrs. Barbara Gauntlet	...	...	...	3 Apr.	1666
Richard Jeffry & Elizabeth Abyn	...	...	...	1 May	"
Cornelius Pricket & Elizabeth Nash	...	...	...	12 May	"
Henry Bacon & Emm Daws	...	...	...	4 Nov.	"

William Roberts & Hannah Ventham	...	25 Dec.	1666
Thomas Dyrdo & Mary Whitehead	...	25 Dec.	"
Henry Winterborn & Elizabeth Tomson	...	13 Jan.	1666 ^q
Mr. Jonothan Hyll & Mrs. Elizabeth Hely	...	14 Jan.	"
Symon Hoares & Abigall Champian	...	10 Feb.	"
Robert King & Mary Mallard	...	8 Apr.	1667
Beniamin Selfe & Elizabeth Cabbell	...	1 May	"
Nicholas Jennoway & Ann Pomry	...	16 May	"
Henry Roberts & Catherine Monday	...	24 June	"
John Naish, of Cannings, & Elizabeth Meryweather, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 July	"
Robert Freeland & Jone Leversich	...	7 July	"
Thomas Bushell, of Fitleton, & Am Sopp, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 July	"
Thomas Manchester, of Hungerford, & Ann Ivey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 July	"
Francis Shergold & Ann Naish, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Wheeler & Susannah Curtis	...	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Robers & Ellioner White, of Polshot, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Sept.	"
Ralph Curtis & Mary Curtis	...	28 Oct.	"
Mr. George Marshall & Mrs. Ann Hussy, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Mr. Joseph Stockwell & Catherine Crop, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
Mr. John Roy & Mrs. Elizabeth Hussey, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Maddisson & Micholl Ledford	...	13 Jan.	1667 ^g
George Roberts & Mary Waters	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Rydall	...	16 Jan.	"
Christopher Stockwell & Mary Raymonds, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Jan.	"
John Blake & Mary Humby, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Apr.	1668
Richard Herne & Jone Lawes, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 June	"
John Sharp & Margry Ravener	...	24 June	"
Rogger Tarrant & Catherine Batten	...	29 July	"
James Singar & Catherine Wakome, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Sept.	"
James Wheeler & Mary Lyland, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Oct.	"
Mr. Robert Cutler & Mrs. Mary Le Count, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Oct.	"
Mr. Gyles Freeman & Tomasin Froud, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Greene & Mary Coster, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Feb.	1668 ^h
Phillip Grely & Jone Smyther	...	4 Feb.	"
Robert Rise & Margret Prater	...	14 Feb.	"
Michaes Pope & Susanna Selfe	...	14 Apr.	1669

Mr. Charles Morton & Mrs. Christian Hayward, <i>lic.</i>	19 Aug.	1669
Mr. Thomas Dennet & Mrs. Susanna Slann ...	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Ward & Cicelly Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Peters & Jone Cobb ...	4 Dec.	"
Mr. Richard Bampton & Mrs. Barbara West, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	16 ⁶⁹ ₇₀
Robert Light & Elizabeth Prince ...	3 Apr.	167 ⁰
Robert Seale & Doro[thy] Spickernell ...	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Patchmon & Elizabeth Bender, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Apr.	"
William Baker & Alice Browne ...	10 Apr.	"
James Lansdall & Agnis Gifford, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May	"
Anthony Wilkins & Sarah Barber ...	14 July	"
Ralph Shepherd & Catherin Randoll ...	5 Oct.	"
William Rewellen & Elizabeth Lawne, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Oct.	"
Gabriel Hugby & Dorothy Judd ...	17 Oct.	"
Robert Moss & Grace West ...	30 Oct.	"
William Leach & Mary Child, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Nov.	"
Charles Bastard & Dorothy Estmond ...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Eastmon & Elizabeth Frampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Dec.	"
Christopher Merryfield & Elizabeth Browne ...	26 Dec.	"
John Jones & Sarah Hall ...	15 Jan.	167 ⁰ ₁
Jame [<i>sic</i>] Wyatt & Jane Stockwell ...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Pickel & Bridget Watts ...	2 Mar.	"
Goddard Boles & Susan Vincent ...	30 Mar.	167 ¹
Rowland Griffith & Lucy Hayward ...	30 Apr.	"
Henry Jeffry & Jane Penny ...	8 May	"
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Harris ...	14 May	"
William Jordan & Joane Beckham ...	21 May	"
Samuel Hixe & Elizabeth Smith ...	18 June	"
Henry Crippock & Joyce Jubberboth ...	16 July	"
Thomas Wheeler & Grace Collens ...	25 July	"
Thomas Gauntlett & Ann Newman, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Sept.	"
Timothy Spratt & Ann Thorpe ...	19 Oct.	"
George Friend & Bethia Perce ...	1 Nov.	"
Bernard Russell & Mary Jeskiman ...	27 Nov.	"
John Willmott & Elizabeth Mathewes ...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Durdo & Catherine Morgan ...	14 Jan.	167 ¹ ₂
Robert Buckland & Alice Cook, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Mar.	167 ²
Thomas Langly & Rebeccah Spiggernell ...	11 Apr.	"
Richard Blashford & Alice Paige ...	15 May	"

Hugh Befford & Jone Ansell	...	...	29 May	1672
John Ransome & Mary Clement	...	...	10 June	"
James Winterborne & Bridget Sawbury	...	...	8 July	"
Thomas Saunders & Simons [<i>sic</i>] Scutt	...	...	28 July	"
Thomas Wheeler & Ollife Jones	...	...	28 July	"
Edward Cooper & Ann Keavell	...	...	10 Oct.	"
William Melledge & Elizabeth Fitchett	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Francis Spender & Elizabeth Tilley	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Mr. John Wilboare & Mrs. Dorothy Westbier	...	...	13 Feb.	1673
Mr. Thomas West & Mrs. Catherine Priaulx, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Mar.	1673
Mr. Jerremiah Topp & Mrs. Margaret South, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 May	"
Thomas Bugby & Elioner Emberly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May	"
John Dalbeth & Catherine Kapp	...	...	21 May	"
Henry Titcomb & Ann Surman	...	...	22 June	"
William Eastman & Ann Kent	...	...	6 July	"
Roger Hill & Priscilla Cragg	...	...	6 July	"
Jerom Surman & Ann Gwire	...	...	23 July	"
John Small & Elizabeth Keyes	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Samuel Stevens & Sarah Gass	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Gardiner & Mary Seward, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Goodfellowe & Margaret Fryer	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Joseph Kelloway & Ann Francis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Philip Saunders & Alice Rose	...	...	2 Mar.	1674
Henry Davis, of Dinton, & Martha Daniell	...	...	23 Mar.	"
James Godfery & Mary Prater	...	...	26 Apr.	1674
Peter Starke & Mary Horsey	...	...	24 June	"
John Culley & Mary Harraway	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Mr. Paul Priaulx & Barbara Nash	...	...	27 Sept.	"
John Chambers & Mary Randole	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Humphery Beckham & Mary Emery	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Beale, of Charleson, & Barbara Webb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Jan.	1674
Ambrose West & Margret Caball	...	...	11 Mar.	"
John Snow & Emma Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 May	1675
Thomas White, of Pottorn, & Ann Merrywether, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 June	"
William Barnes & Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 June	"
Edward Brownjohn & Ann Day	...	...	7 July	"
Francis Hall & Mary Randole	...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Burges, of Mamsbury, & Mary Quiet	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Burges, of Mamsbury, & Mary Quiet	...	...	29 Dec.	"

[*The above is entered twice.*]

Adam Draper & Martha Udall	...	...	16 Jan.	167 ⁵ ₆
Anthony Moggridge & Martha Wills	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Joseph Cooke & Elizabeth Cullishee	...	...	18 Jan.	,,
Edward Dowman & Elizabeth Webb	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Roger Hill & Dorothy Oliver	...	...	27 Feb.	,,
John Beckham & Elizabeth Waterman	...	...	3 Apr.	167 ⁶
James Ely & Mary Morgan	...	...	9 Apr.	,,
Gabriell Still & Catherine Pounce	...	...	16 Apr.	,,
Christopher London & Martha Cook	...	...	6 June	,,
Thomas Spencer & Jone Hamond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Mr. Edmond Macks & Mrs. Elizabeth Duke	...	...	11 Jan.	167 ⁶ ₇
John Pittleworth & Susanna Prater	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
William Rice & Jone Prater	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Stagg, of Tidworth, & Elizabeth Winter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1677
Thomas Buckler & Barbarah Bampton	...	...	14 May	,,
John London & Mary Crews	...	...	30 May	,,
William Waterman & Martha Hill	...	...	19 July	,,
William Brown & Catherine Hooke	...	...	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Martins & Margery Jervis	...	...	16 Dec.	,,
John Rogers, of Damerham, & Mary Warn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	,,
Edward Staples & Mary Allen	...	...	3 Jan.	167 ⁷ ₈
Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Waters	...	...	7 Apr.	167 ⁸
Henry Kinge & Ann Minty	...	...	1 May	,,
Thomas Scriven & Margaret Lonnon	...	...	27 July	,,
William Huttoft & Mary Carter	...	...	15 Sept.	,,
Thomas Major & Sarah Easton	...	...	19 Oct.	,,
John Chalk & Susanna White	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
William Hopkins & Martha Penny	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
William Ames & Jone Creed	...	...	8 June	1679
John Strugnel & Catherine Marsh	...	...	8 June	,,
Robert Antram & Mary Marten	...	...	10 June	,,
Roger Purchase & Barbarah Miles	...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Joel Thring & Jone Sprack	...	...	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Susanna Adams	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Richard Long & Alice Ivy	...	...	4 Jan.	16 ⁷⁹ ₈₀
Thomas Smith & Jane Oakley	...	...	6 Jan.	,,
Edward Parris & Catherine Talbott	...	...	22 Feb.	,,
Peter Noyse & Elizabeth Wheeler	...	...	23 Feb.	,,
John Dunston & Amey Howard	...	...	2 Mar.	,,

John Jefferies & Edith Couzens	...	...	12 Apr.	1680
Thomas Adams, of Enford, & Elizabeth Kinge- feild, of Chesonbury	...	...	2 May	"
George Barber & Frances Alner	...	...	13 May	"
Phillip Pinckney & Alice Subdeane, of Dur- rington	...	...	15 Sept.	"
John Gauntlett & Ann Tomlingson	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Chubb & Elizabeth Powell	...	...	20 June	1681
John Bishop & Rachell Higgins	...	...	20 June	"
Anthony Angood & Margaret Whithorne	...	...	27 June	"
James Castlemaine & Margaret Clarke	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Miles & Anne Freeman	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Holmes & Elizabeth Woodford	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Minty & Catherine Browne	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Stephen Bennett & Anne Sheepsey	...	...	27 Feb.	168 ¹ ₂
Thomas Gold & Elizabeth Arnold	...	...	17 Apr.	1682
John Moody & Margery Stockwell	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Rich & Mary Nutt	...	...	1 May	"
Robert Swetman & Thomasin Buck	...	...	25 May	"
John Evans & Elizabeth Shergold	...	..	25 June	"
Thomas Harody & Mary Bell	...	...	28 June	"
Humphry Bodmin & Mary Harding	...	...	17 July	"
Richard Spearing & Jane Blanchett	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Legge & Mary Goddard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Green & Jane Melledge	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Henry Melledge & Grace Green	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Walter Harris & Anne Holloway	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Sparrow & Elizabeth Grainger	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Williams, of Pittown, & Mary Joyce	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Bishopp & Sarah Rowe	...	...	7 Jan.	168 ² ₃
Henry Hatchett & Grace Mitchell	...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Parnell & Katherine Longman	...	...	10 Apr.	1683
John Willmott & Elizabeth Damdram	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Masters & Mary Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May	"
Sebastian Oliver & Mary Cheater	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Elisha Cooper & Dyonis Staples	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Cook & Margret Frampton	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Baker & Margret Ogborn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec.	"
George Havilane, of Blanford, & Jane Hodges, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Mar.	168 ³ ₄
William Carie, of Wilton, & Mary Michel	...	...	27 Apr.	1684

William Goodfellow & Sarah Dupe	...	...	11 May	1684
John Edmunds & Mary Elderton, of South Nuton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
John Willis & Elioner Combes	...	...	29 June	"
Mr. Thomas Hunt & Mrs. Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Mr. William Seaves, of Charford, & Judeth Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Joseph Humbey, of Downton, & Elioner Snow, of Losehanger Park, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Mr. John Long & M ^{rs} . Honor Rieves, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Sept.	"
William Cook, of Farley, & Sabine Iles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Bartholemew Prince & Grace Willice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Cows & Catherine Strugnell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nathaniell Hearn & Rebecka Coleman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Read & Ann Harvey	...	...	2 Feb.	1684 ¹
Nicholas Mills & Mary Bawden	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Hopgood & Margaret Sims, of Ham, Wilts	...	...	20 Apr.	1685
John Fryer & Susana Haris	...	...	8 June	"
William Lawes & Ann Amor, of Amsbury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Hakes & Martha Burges	...	...	13 July	"
Richard Fremantl & Ann Benger	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Christopher Towton & Mary Newman	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Phillip Bundy & Mary Earley	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Nathaniell Glenland & Ann Spiller	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Feltham & Martha Dood	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Thomas Rowbotham & Ann Haraway	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Abraham Deall & Jone Endeo	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Robert Weaks & Sarah Web	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Will Gray & Susana Comb	...	...	9 Feb.	1685 ²
Will Edgecombe & Elizabeth Prickett	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Mar.	"
Georg Sanders & Mary Gold, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Apr.	1686
Christopher Lacey & Elizabeth Haraway	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Bush & Martha Simon	...	...	9 May	"
Robert Geangue & Margret Noise, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 May	"
Robert Starke & Dine Dewling, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	— —	"
James Waite & Hanna Fluel	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Davis & Ann Gilbert	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Henry Roberts & Ann Atkins	...	...	26 Sept.	"

John Oake & Jane Barter ...	...	...	7 Oct.	1686
Lennard Pearce & Martha Wilmoth ...	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Merifield & Mary Bampton ...	...	...	23 Jan.	168 ⁸
Henry Pike, of Milton, & Margaret Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Baverstock & Mary Spender ...	...	...	28 Mar.	1687
Richard Harford & Catherine Kentt ...	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Edward Barnes & Alice Hall ...	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Mr. George Gage & Ann Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Francis Hellier & Martha Draper ...	...	...	15 May	"
Peter Harford & Mary Feltham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	24 May	"
James Ticke & Joane Spenlov, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26 May	"
James Jenkins & Abigall Williames ...	...	...	28 May	"
Edmund Crues & Mary Hall ...	...	...	19 June	"
Beniamine Goden & Joane Seerl [<i>sic, out of</i> <i>order</i>] ...	...	...	12 June	"
Robert Wesdell & Elizabeth Eliot ...	...	...	14 July	"
Joseph Wiate & Jane Maish ...	...	...	19 July	"
Edward Coward & Elioner Poticary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Holmes & Hanna Bowden ...	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Robert Hill & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26 Sept.	"
John Sayer & Joane Green, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Whitehart & Joane Pike, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Michael Sprag & Patienc Grisell ...	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Stokes & Mary Ayles ...	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Curtes & Mary Mills ...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Frances & Rachell Dennet ...	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Harden & Elioner Shergold ...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Hussey & Elizabeth Paine, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	10 Jan.	168 ⁷
Charles Cooke & Margrett Trimnell ...	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Mr. William Falkener & Mis. Sarah Harris ...	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Jenkins & Frances Prismall ...	...	...	18 Apr.	1688
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Cook ...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Robert Nalder & Mary West, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	5 June	"
John Lanham & Mary Wekes ...	...	...	13 July	"
Nathaniel Morgan & Mary Davis ...	...	...	15 July	"
Henry Lenton & Catherine Markes ...	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Mr. Edward Lawford & Edyth Ridly ...	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Prince & Dorithey Purchas ...	...	...	1 Jan.	168 ⁸
John Edgell & Jane Harison ...	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Richard Harrison & Mary Bamton ...	...	...	21 Mar.	"

Walter Page & Catherin Clarke	...	...	1 Apr.	1689
John Bell & Sarah Blake	...	...	4 Apr.	"
Richard Jones & Mary Edmuns	...	...	20 May	"
Thomas Jenkins & Elizabeth Lush	...	...	20 May	"
John Withers & Heaster Cornwell	...	...	30 June	"
Isack Blake & Ann Brine	...	...	7 July	"
John Card & Mary Bowder	...	...	25 July	"
Richard Giddings & Martha Browne	...	...	29 July	"
Edward Gaines & Frances Lovles	...	...	1 Oct.	"
James Hinnam & Jane Mowdey	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Whatley & Ann Clark	...	...	8 Dec.	"
David Mayos & Margaret Marsh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Case & Rachil West	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Stark & Mary Swetman	...	...	22 Apr.	1690
John Phillips & Grace Hussey	...	...	12 May	"
John Lawes & Catherine Green	...	...	26 May	"
Edward Carpenter & Elizabeth Naish	...	...	7 June	"
Thomas Franklen & Isett Phelps	...	...	15 June	"
Francis Jerret & Dorithey Leeds	...	...	26 June	"
Auguste Mintey & Jane Tibbels	...	...	30 June	"
George Bunday & Mary Marten	...	...	3 July	"
William Pepen & Amey Durdall	...	...	10 July	"
John Noyse & Mary Antrum	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Colings & Elizabeth Wilks	...	...	3 Jan.	1690
Richard Aurdell & Sarah Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Mr. Thomas Harris & Mis. Rebecha Warrenner	...	...	18 Mar.	"
James Barnes & Jane Willis	...	...	13 Apr.	1691
James Bushell & Sarah Ball	...	...	31 May	"
John Powny, of Milksham, & Ann Marshman	...	...	1 June	"
William Grayter & Hanna Williams	...	...	14 July	"
Henry Baden & Elioner Woodford	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Morgan Frampton & Elioner Hastens	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Whetmaish & Rebecha Underwood	...	...	28 Mar.	1692
John Cooper, of St. Martin's, & Jane Sooper	...	...	2 Apr.	"
John Newton, of Lavington, & Jane Riddell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
Thomas Lugs, of Bristol, & Elizabeth Silks, of Lavington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 June	"
Robert Gibson & Mary Starke	...	...	6 July	"
Nicholas Waterman & Catherine White	...	...	6 July	"
Richard Aishley & Mary Biddlecomb	...	...	2 Aug.	"

John Davis & Elizabeth Holle	...	...	5 Aug.	1692
Simon Markes & Margratt Sant	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Charles Whatley, of Fisherton, & Sarah Harvey			12 Oct.	"
Henry Jeboll & Ann Morgan	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Mr. Richard Knight, of ye Eyl of Waite [Isle of Wight?], & Mis. Ann Minefey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Richard Page, of St. Edmund's, & Margratt Willes	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Hugh Baverstock & Mary Oborn	...	...	22 Jan.	1693
Mr. Samuel Stilingfleett, of Cramborn, & Mis. Mary Symonds, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Best & Martha Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Edward Pearce & Elioner Tarent	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Henry Cosier & Ursela Blake	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Hinton & Elizabeth Jeffery	...	...	21 May	1693
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Ludwell	...	...	4 June	"
Mr. Thomas Harris, of Orchard, & Mis. Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	22 June	"
Walter Bayle & Elizabeth Pety	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Brown & Walbora Goring	...	...	18 July	"
Joshep [Joseph ?] Pugsely & Dorithy Swift	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Walter Tilbry & Elizabeth Kinginton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Andrew Green & Hester Row	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Green & Jane Wyett	...	...	8 Apr.	1694
Mr. John Chamberlain & Mis. Edyth Laford, <i>lic.</i>			29 Apr.	"
John Wels & Clare Ward	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Mr. George Maynerd & Mis. Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>			14 May	"
John Baden, of Filden, & Frances Dorchester, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 June	"
Isack Dymmer, of Fifeld, & Ann Stanmore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 July	"
Edward Knight, of Stepel Ashton, & Mary Weel, of Melksham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 July	"
Zacariah Ludwell & Susanna Whitmaish	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Francis Martill, of Porchmoth [Portsmouth?], & Bridget Fuler, of Sarum, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Holoway, of Porch. [Portsmouth?], & Frances Lord, of Sarum	...	...	10 Sept.	"
Mr. Benjamin Slead & Susanna Tempel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Sept.	"
Mr. Thomas Dering & Elizabeth Perce	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Mr. John Chubb & Mis. Barbarah Prialx	...	...	14 Nov.	"

Jeremiah Parker & Jane Carpender	...	...	26 Dec.	1694
John Barter & Catherin Bampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Simon Marks & Mary Peny	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Jeffery Ward & Ann Weeb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	1694 ¹
William Obourn & Mary Banister	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry Mebur & Elizabeth Humby	...	...	25 Mar.	1695
John Cook & Jane Pooter	...	...	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Mackrell, of Wickhampton, Berks, & Catherin Arnold, of Damerham	...	...	14 May	"
James Daulby, of Andover, & Mary Eason, of Sarum	...	...	27 May	"
Vertu Sanger, of the Close, & Rachell Langreg	...	...	24 June	"
Peter Wills & Hanna Hall	...	...	21 July	"
Robert Leach & Elizabeth Peety	...	...	17 Aug.	"
William Lewis, of Haytsbury, & Ann Biggs, of Wiley	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Mr. Isack Cooper, of Andover, & Mis. Alice Green	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Isack Axford, of Earlestone, & Joyce Brothers, of Lavington	...	...	30 Sept.	"
William Harris, of Shafton, & Mary Dawes, of Sarum	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Coole, of North Tidworth, & Mary Iles, of Tidworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Robert Blakbury, of Fisherton, & Martha Roberts	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Sime & Amey Baker	...	...	10 Nov.	"
William Briant, of Russell, & Elizabeth Tarent, of Enford	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Vanderplank & Elioner Suten	...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Mags & Edith Cook	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Daniel Dyer & Joanna Randoll	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Horten & Mary Reves	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John White, of Whichbury, & Hester Holoway, of Bremer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Jan.	1695 ²
James Naish & Elizabeth Peters	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Edward Bennett & Mary Farr	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Baverstock & Grace Godfery	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Thomas Janes, of Dounton, & Catherine Deane, of Christchurch	...	...	4 June	1696

John Thresher, of Potern, & Honor Sherlock, of Nusling, Hants	...	...	...	16 June	1696
William Reade & Martha Spering, of Bishopston				30 June	"
Benjamin Cudemor & Abigall Soper				12 Sept.	"
Thomas Holmes & Prudence Radge				4 Oct.	"
Mr. Edward Seale & Britian Veale, <i>lic.</i>				25 Oct.	"
John Merifield, a soldier, & Elizabeth Whitehart				15 Nov.	"
Isack Fryer & Elizabeth Roe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Samuell Knight & Ann Pitredg	...	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Robert Light & Margret Biss	...	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Vanderplank & Ann Kelsey	...	...	...	3 Jan.	1697 ⁹
William Penecoat & Mary Kinginton	...	...	...	12 Apr.	1697
Mr. John Joliff & Mis. Margrat Harris	...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Robert Sainsbury, of Winterslow, & Mary Soop				10 June	"
William Simons, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Sumers	...	...	...	8 Aug.	"
George Rogers & Deborah Farr	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Way, of St. Martin's, & Mary Gray	...	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Stapels, of St. Edmund's, & Deborah Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Leonard Bowles, of Winterburn, & Susanna Harden	...	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Mr. William Hilman & Mis. Martha Waterman, <i>lic.</i>				28 Dec.	"
Aurther Cuxey & Martha Cummins	...	...	...	13 Feb.	1697 ⁷
Mr. Henry Good, of Broad Chalke, & Mis. Edyth Penny. "This should have ben first writen"	...	...	...	17 Apr.	1698
William Grinaway, of St. Martin's, & Sarah Flatsh. [<i>This Marriage was entered in error before the preceding, and the bride's name was then called Flacher</i>]	...	...	...	24 Apr.	"
James Wheeler, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Peedleworth	...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
George Cook & Hannah Perrin	...	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Mr. John Phip, of Westbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilton, of Braton, Somt.	...	...	...	10 May	"
John Nagger & Rachel Pasbey	...	...	...	2 June	"
Mr. John Clement, of Meare, & Mrs. Lucy Stockwell	...	...	...	13 July	"
John Creed & Margaret Dowdon	...	...	...	31 July	"

John Harris, of the Close, layman, & Ann Bolton	14 Aug.	1698
Edward Higgins, of Fisherton, & Mary Brown	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Blandford, sen., & Mary Jasper, both of Martin, Wilts	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Methey, of White Parish, & Mary Horler, labourer	10 Apr.	1699
William Morgan & Mary Sanger	11 Apr.	"
James Foster, cordwainer, & Mary Sheen, labourer	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Meggs & Sarah Cole	21 May	"
Richard Hicks, of St. Edmond's, & Susanna Daniel, labourer	31 May	"
William Powell, of ye Devizes, & Mary Cook, of Bishop's Cannings	14 July	"
Thomas Warn & Elizabeth Butcher, both of Rumsey [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	13 July	"
John Ricketts & Sarah Mitchell, labourer ...	14 Aug.	"
James Roe & Ann Abbarow, labourer ...	27 Aug.	"
John Cradock & Prudence Friend	12 Sept.	"
Ambrose Ellis & Shusanna Beedlecomb, labourer	1 Oct.	"
John Rice & Alice White, butcher	8 Oct.	"
Abraham Cleeves & Sarah Aldridge, of Warminster, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"
John Sumption, of Wilton, & Joan Smith, of Trowbridge, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct.	"
John Holmes, of Burford, & Philis Feltham ...	24 Dec.	"
Robert Rogers & Elizabeth Willis, labourer ...	14 Jan.	1700
John Pepperril & Elizabeth Penny, labourer ...	11 Feb.	"
John Good & Mary Bennett, labourer ...	7 Apr.	1700
Thomas Batt, of Blandford, & Elizabeth Tinham	19 May	"
Richard Durdoe & Elizabeth Hopkins ...	29 June	"
Samuel Spelt & Elizabeth Sanger	21 July	"
Thomas Monday & Rebecca Dyer	21 July	"
Robert Marks & Ann Vincent	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Coates, of St. Mary Magd., Oxon, & Mary Wills	1 Oct.	"
John Atkins & Jane Eddington	3 Oct.	"
Benjamin Parner, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Monday	8 Oct.	"

John Wright & Mary Bacon	...	...	10 Nov.	1700
Thomas Clemens, clerk, & Christian Mussell	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Anthony Harrison, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Draper	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Jane Stayner	...	...	2 Feb.	1701 ⁰
John Bear & Elizabeth Dawkins, both of Downton	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Mr. Francis Kenton & Mary Ely	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Hill & Alice Brinn	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Merrifield & Susanna Oram	...	...	22 Apr.	1701
Edward Torbook, of Rowde, & Ann Veal	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Nicholas Gilbert, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Hooper	...	...	17 May	"
John Blake, of Winterslow, & Elizabeth Hart- ford, of Laverstock	...	...	8 July	"
William Smith & Anne Everard	...	...	14 Sept.	"
William Petty & Mary Hort	...	...	[—] Sept.	"
Mr. William Green & Mrs. Mary Parsons	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Long & Alice Freak	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Robert Burges, of St. Martin's, & Jane Rose	...	...	1 Feb.	1701 ¹
William Luxen & Catharine Chalk, of Clarendon	...	...	5 Mar.	"
John King, of Sutton Mandeville, & Mary Biggs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	1702
Cornelius Schem & Prudence Walker	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Stephen Johnson & Anne Monk	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Lee & Anne Flower	...	...	16 Sept.	"
William Pounce & Anne Knight	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Edward Leake & Mary Bartholomew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Walter Sansbury & Lucy Hall	...	...	9 Jan.	1702 ²
Michaell Smith, of Staunton Regis, & Barbarah Powell, of Overton, Wilts	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Mark Everard & Mary Pranker	...	...	28 Mar.	1703
John Creed & Katherine Crow	...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Kneave & Anne Green	...	...	9 May	"
Richard Spindelov, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Humby	...	...	28 June	"
Mathew Swift & Jane Cousens	...	...	29 June	"
John Whitmearsh & Mary Hort	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Mr. James Bennet & Mrs. Lucy Wansborough	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Jeffery Kinchington & Joanna Mackey	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Grant & Mary Godfry	...	...	18 Nov.	"

Henry Reeves, of Brook, Hants, & Elizabeth Davage	...	...	...	19 Nov.	1703
Henry Collins & Catharine Brown	...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Ling, of Broughton, & Dorothy Ford	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Hugh Smith, of St. Martin's, & Mary Upjohn	...	...	...	4 Jan.	170 ³ ₄
Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Mackey	...	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Wintworth & Margret Powell	...	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Keen & Mary Morgan	...	...	...	5 Mar.	"
William Flavent, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Blake	...	...	...	15 Apr.	1704
Anthony Barrett, of Newbery, & Rebecca Brown	[—]	Apr.	...	"	"
Thomas Bishop & Mary Lake	...	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Richard Musselwhite & Elizabeth Walleth	...	...	...	7 May	"
John Cooper & Elizabeth Antrum	...	...	...	8 May	"
John Watson & Grace Chamberlain, of Barford	...	...	...	10 June	"
Cornellius Pritchett & Ann Lawes	...	...	...	11 June	"
Bartholomew Case & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Laversage & Ann Cooke	...	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Roger Presly & Ann Pasbey	...	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Piercy Mansfield & Mary Green	...	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Joel Sanger, of St. Martin's, & Jane Rose	...	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Robert Ford, of St. Martin's, & Catherine Harrison, of Hale	...	...	...	4 Jan.	170 ⁴ ₅
Charles Humer & Mary Rumsey, of Downton	...	...	...	5 Jan.	"
John Welch & Catherine Berkhead	...	..	...	9 May	1705
William Best, of Anstee, & Rebecca King	...	...	...	22 May	"
Robert Bates & Mary Still	...	...	...	23 May	"
William Pavey & Sussana Ward	...	...	...	26 June	"
William Whale & Frances Morss	...	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Harrison & Barbara Beach	...	...	...	29 July	"
Richard Masey & Christian Obrone	...	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Charles Liwood & Jane Pinhorne	...	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Benjamin Bates & Sarah Roberts	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Harvey & Jane Nicholas	...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Roswell & Margrett Row	...	...	...	14 Jan.	170 ⁵ ₆
John Amsbury & Mary Long	...	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Bacon & Sarah Prater	...	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Brothers & Martha Reynolds	...	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Lamb & Mary Curkey	...	...	...	27 Mar.	1706
Robert Chiswell & Elizabeth Mead	...	...	...	30 Mar.	"

John Mould & Jane Bowles	...	...	18 Apr.	1706
Thomas Davis & Mary Crow	...	...	21 Apr.	"
William Blake & Ann Humby	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Rendell & Mary Russell	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Harwood & Ann Bayly	...	...	5 May	"
Roger Biggs & Ann Laws	...	...	15 May	"
Henry Harrison & Rebecca How	...	...	16 June	"
John Easton & Mary Stagg	...	...	16 June	"
James Luke & Susanna Court	...	...	23 June	"
John Ransome & Ann Tresillia	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Cave & Ann Tuck	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Simon Emery & Ann Swetman	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Roberts & Hanna Goodfellow	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Skilton & Lydia Goodfellow	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Mintern & Elizabeth Musslewhit	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Nicholas Flower & Sarah Holmes	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Huttofe & Ann Turner	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Hayward, in Dorset [<i>sic</i>], & Elizabeth Targett	...	...	23 Jan.	1706 ⁶
Edward Martin & Mary Huttofe	...	...	17 Feb.	"
William Hill & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Saunders & Virtue Baden	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Charles Mitchell & Elizabeth Watts	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Avant & Mary Martin	...	...	14 Apr.	1707
John Newman & Rebecca Wheeler	...	...	2 June	"
Edward Lubbock & Mary Dyer	...	...	6 July	"
John Whitten & Sarah Woolfry, of Pentridg	...	...	14 July	"
John Cucksey & Jane Whitear, of Pottern	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Robert Ernle & Martha Swetman	...	...	14 Sept.	"
John Turner & Mary Davis	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Richard Hibbard & Sarah Lively	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Samuel Edsall & Elizabeth Quinton	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Gerrard Webb & Martha Edwards	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Farmer & Ann Pippin	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Benjamin Barry & Rebecca Chervise	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William Laurence & Margret Husey	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Walter Sheppard & Sibella Read	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Medler & Elizabeth Thrasher	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Warwick & Margret Saunders	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Way & Martha Bauden	...	...	29 Dec.	"

Robert Clarke & Catharine Bauden	...	...	4 Jan.	170 ⁷
John Veal & Mary Gravell	...	...	15 Feb.	"
William Casbeard & Ann Randall	...	...	30 Mar.	170 ⁸
William Huttofe & Ann Bankes	...	...	6 Apr.	"
William Adams & Elizabeth Simon	...	...	12 Apr.	"
William May & Mary Francis	...	...	16 May	"
Stephen Patrick & Mary Reynolds	...	..	23 May	"
John Chubb & Mary Rice	...	...	24 May	"
Thomas Buttery & Elizabeth Hunsley	...	...	8 June	"
James Vaughan & Jane Rendall	...	...	13 June	"
Henry Gauntlet & Margret Broome	...	..	25 June	"
John Saunders & Virtue Bauden	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Goodfellow & Jane Meaton	...	...	6 Sept.	"
John Farley & Hannah Johnson	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Mr. Francis Penrose & Ellinor Painton	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Laws & Hester Sturidge	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Mary King	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Hies & Elizabeth Diaper	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Andrew Brown & Ann Hockett	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Henry Chubb & Prudence Carter	...	...	16 Jan.	170 ⁸
Samuel Turner & Jane North	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Day & Mary Lennard	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Bennet Grimsted & Ann Ford	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Peter Simon & Margret Roberts	...	...	1 Apr.	170 ⁹
Edward Lake & Frances Barnes	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Phillip Davis & Susanna Helme	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Harpe	...	...	9 June	"
John Jefferys & Edith Meggs	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Soper & Martha Scott	...	...	27 July	"
Daniel Pierce & Mary Boyter	...	...	17 Aug.	"
William Combs & Mary Bates	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Robert Russell & Mary Annet	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Bottle & Jane Marvist	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Robert Bell & Elizabeth Mills	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Jennings, of Pool, & Sarah Davis, of Downton	...	...	16 Feb.	17 ⁰⁹ ₁₀
Edward Rowe & Elizabeth Pilgrim	...	...	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Warren & Mary Downing	...	...	27 Mar.	171 ⁰
Edward Randall & Martha Godfry	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Lennard Spencer & Hester Cooper	...	...	16 May	"

Thomas Brickell & Rebecca Staples ...	...	28 May	1710
Nevill Mascalin & Mary Hopkins ...	..	5 June	"
Thomas Chubb & Frances Brown ...	...	23 June	"
William Haysall, of Broad Chalke, & Ann Tar-			
gett, of Fovant ...	...	25 July	"
Richard Ingram & Mary Long ...	...	25 July	"
Charles Bolton & Frances Sanger ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Jacob Wheeler & Susanna Farmer ...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Hardiman & Ann Clarke ...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Giles & Agnes Fletcher ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Barnard Binnock & Margret Bowder ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Samuel Humley & Alice Paradise ...	...	5 Dec.	"
Francis Watson & Elizabeth Godfry ...	...	16 Dec.	"
Edward Moody & Rachell Bankes ...	...	8 Jan.	1710 ^o
Mr. John Knight & Mrs. Mary Godfry ...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Rowden & Ellinor Cosens ...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Leer, of Motcomb, Dorset, & Ann Newman,			
of Bishopston ...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Lamb & Ann Barnes ...	...	1 Apr.	1711
William Whay & Elizabeth Saw ...	...	13 May	"
John Roberts & Sarah Card ...	...	16 May	"
Henry Kimber, of Ellingham, Hants, & Mary			
Randall, of Alderbury ...	...	15 June	"
Daniel Evans & Margaret Hill, both of Berwick			
St. John ...	...	21 July	"
Henry Archer & Olive Bagly ...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Harwood & Mellinor Hill ...	...	10 Jan.	1711 ¹
Robert Pinckney & Mary Blake ...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Draper & Margret Filmer ...	...	26 Apr.	1712
John Rabbets, of Dunhead St. Mary, & Eliza-			
beth Dowland ...	...	1 May	"
Robert Bennet, of Fisherton, & Mary Staples ...	...	1 July	"
Richard Combs & Sarah Thomas ...	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Harden & Mary Coote ...	...	1 Sept.	"
William Jockney & Mary Holyday ...	...	15 Sept.	"
Phillip Chivers & Elizabeth Pike ...	...	18 Sept.	"
John Burgess & Frances Pinckney ...	...	25 Sept.	"
Richard Gilbert & Ann Antrum ...	...	28 Sept.	"
Phillip Strode & Mary Mackerill ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thos. Martin, of Edmondsham, & Catharine Chinke		7 Oct.	"

Robert Lake & Ann King	9 Oct.	1712
John Shore, of Rolton, & Elizabeth Norris, of Lavington	27 Dec.	"
John Shorte & Mary Wells, both of Berwick St. John	2 Jan.	171 ³ ₃
Peter Swift & Hester Compton	8 Feb.	"
Simon Bates & Catharine Morgan	5 Apr.	1713
Joseph Francis & Jane Minty	8 Apr.	"
Edward Slade & Betty Lane, both of Fisherton Dalomore	7 May	"
William Reeves, of Edmiston, & Sussana Goodbe, of Winterborne Earls	22 June	"
John Ward & Jane Rumsey, of St. Martin's ...	7 July	"
Henry Grey & Jane Goddard, of Newton Toney	7 July	"
John Brown, of Cholderton, & Mary Tally, of Newton Toney	13 July	"
Robert Stacey & Christian Stephens	19 July	"
Thomas Bacon & Philis King	15 Aug.	"
Francis Barber & Sarah Lawrence	15 Aug.	"
Henry Turner & Mary Evant	7 Oct.	"
William Edwards & Sussanna Smith	6 Dec.	"
Mathew Wheeler & Ann Antrum	20 Dec.	"
John Worley & Ann Burge	27 Dec.	"
William Smith & Mary Hatchett	1 Jan.	171 ⁴ ₄
John Gravell & Elizabeth Davis	6 Jan.	"
James Bishop & Hannah Willis	25 Feb.	"
Nathaniel James, of Shaftsbury, & Honor Carter, of Berwick	16 Mar.	"
James Horne & Mary Kell	28 Mar.	1714
William Grey, of Downton, & Elizabeth Bedel	7 Apr.	"
Charles Sanger & Elizabeth Baverstock	17 May	"
Thomas Dyer & Mary Singer	27 June	"
Thomas Snow & Catherine Pippin	11 July	"
Mr. William West, of Merston Bigot, Somerset, & Prudence Knavin	15 July	"
James Waterman, of Tisbury, & Ann King, of Sutton, Dorset	17 July	"
John Bowles & Ursula Cole	18 July	"
Richard Horne, of South Newton, & Susan Lywood	18 July	"

John Harman, of Lavington, & Ann Grey, of Tisbury	5 Oct.	1714
George Griffin & Mary Erewood, both of Fifield, in Enford	9 Oct.	"
James Strong & Amey George	29 Nov.	"
John Hill & Mary Brown	25 Dec.	"
Epimedes Nutbean & Elizabeth Rogers	26 Dec.	"
Robert Bacon & Jeane Barling	27 Dec.	"
John Snow & Elizabeth Kimber	24 Jan.	1714 ^d
William Jefferys and Ann Harper	28 Jan.	"
John Gullifer, of Dunhead, & Mary Nicholas, of Barford	13 Feb.	"
Richard Cavana & Elizabeth Harrison, both players	[sic] 31 Feb.	"
Benjamin Gibbs & Elizabeth Fulford	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Wallis, of Farley, & Elizabeth Green	12 June	1715
Samuel Williams & Mary Hales	7 July	"
Mr. Thomas Light & Mrs. Margaret Hayter	18 Oct.	"
Charles Carter, of Stratford, & Martha Read, of St. Edmond's	24 Nov.	"
William Hayter, of Laverstock, & Catherine Bates	3 Jan.	1715 ^e
Ellias Pope, of Milbor Port, & Mary Rawles	9 Apr.	1716
Samuel Styles & Susanna Huttofe	23 Apr.	"
Samuel Halwood & Amey Barber	2 May	"
Nicholas Hunt & Elizabeth Nutbean	11 June	"
Hugh Biggs, of St. Martin's, & Mary Barnes	24 June	"
Edmond Eyre & Margret Meggs	27 June	"
Thomas Hillyard, of St. Edmond's, & Catharine Russell	11 July	"
William Brownjohn & Catharine Barter	22 July	"
Henry Bates & Mary Nichols	2 Sept.	"
Charles Whitcomb & Susanna Heales	6 Sept.	"
Henry Dawly & Mary Shears	13 Sept.	"
Benjamin Browse & Mary Whale	23 Sept.	"
James Huish, of Seend, esq., & Catharine Drake, of Culliton	30 Sept.	"
Edmond Swyer, of Blandford, & Mary Cox	4 Oct.	"
Robert Cooke, of Froome, & Elizabeth Shipp- way	22 Oct.	"

Thomas Morgan & Ann Sanger	...	...	23 Dec.	1716
Austin Minty & Martha Wells	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Hayter, of Brixon Deverel, & Elizabeth Sturgis	...	...	14 Feb.	1717 ⁶
Richard Hillyer & Elizabeth Tomer	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Carter, of Fiddleton, & Ann House	...	...	26 Mar.	1717
Charles Wesbury & Mary Chubb	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Sarah Sanger	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Henry Farley & Elizabeth Bishop, of Fovont	...	...	13 May	"
Henry Mills, of Tidworth, Hants, & Amey Collins, of Dean	...	...	28 May	"
Dennis Sturmev & Frances Brownjohn	...	...	8 June	"
John Boorne & Margret Bonham	...	...	9 June	"
John Winsor & Mary Edmonds	...	...	10 June	"
Richard Wornel, of Harding, Somerset, & Mary Saunders, of Favont	...	...	22 July	"
John Tarrant, of Chisenbury, & Ann Edwards, of Bulford	...	...	1 Aug.	"
James Bushel & Rachell Whale	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Benjamin Jenkins & Mary Baker	...	...	[—] Aug.	"
Henry King & Ann Axell	...	...	24 Aug.	"
William Whitlock & Mary White, both of White-parish	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Cornish & Lydia Hayward, both of Fonthill Gifford	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Josiah Needle & Mary Goddard, both of North Tidworth	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Verier, of Clevepeper, & Sarah Williams, of Minstead	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Davis, of Humington, & Dorothy Chubb	...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Farmer, of Moyles Court, & Hanna Wayle	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Mr. John Barnes, of East Tower, & Dorothy Cockerel, of Kingston Deverel	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Dr. Thomas Bennet & Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Bloomfield & Susanna Bound, both of White Parish	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Curtis & Ann Parman	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Daniel Alexxander, of Manningford, & Elizabeth Peircy, of Pewsey	...	...	21 Jan.	1718 ¹

Joseph Mitchell & Mary Hayter, both of Downton	19 Feb.	1717
John Richerson & Grace Loveday, both of Downton	7 Mar.	"
Edward Easton & Mary Medhurst	6 May	1718
John Meggs & Mary Bear	31 May	"
Francklin Powell & Grace Dafney, both of Winterbourne	13 June	"
David Lowder & Mary Teage	14 June	"
Edward Brachier & Elizabeth Turner, both of Sutton Mandevill	7 July	"
John Kelloway, of Shrewton, & Melinor Parsons, of Hinton	14 July	"
William Weston, of Bishop's Cannings, & Eliza- beth Allexander, of Hillcot	16 Aug.	"
Robert White & Elizabeth Fisher, both of Downton	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Shirgold, of Hindon, & Mary Townsend	15 Sept.	"
Mr. John Wild, of Eaton Reynolds, & Mrs. Mar- gret Seal	30 Sept.	"
Richard Lake & Sarah Staples	19 Oct.	"
John Elcock & Grace Thistlethwayte	5 Nov.	"
Jonathon Carpenter & Elizabeth Chubb	6 Nov.	"
Henry Chapman, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Knight	23 Nov.	"
William Bleathman & Martha Hayne	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Taylor & Mary Laversuch	23 Dec.	"
William Lane, of Whiteparish, & Martha Brown, of Motson	8 Jan.	1718
John Slade, of Fisherton, & Sarah Wilshire	25 Jan.	"
Richard Basset & Mary White	12 Feb.	"
Richard Woodford, of Charleton, & Martha Gauntlet	23 Feb.	"
William Powell, of Funthill Gifford, & Ann Bracher	10 Mar.	"
William Mintern & Martha Short	30 Mar.	1719
John Racket, of Newport, I. of Wight, & Frances Merifield	24 May	"
John House & Sarah Barnes	26 July	"
Peter Tinha, senr., & Sarah Maine	30 July	"

Charles Mather, a trooper, & Rachell Ballney ...	13 Aug.	1719
John Meloy, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Naish ...	14 Sept.	"
Jeffery Branchard, of Wilsford, & Ruth Titt ...	1 Oct.	"
Henry Rendall & Edith Prince, both of Dounton	6 Oct.	"
Isaac Whitlock, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Townesend	22 Oct.	"
James Oakeford, of St. Edmond's, & Judith Cooper	1 Nov.	"
Robert Biggs, of Woodford, & Sarah Read, of St. Edmond's	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Biddlecomb & Ellinor Baden ...	14 Feb.	17 ¹⁰ ₃₀
Daniel Waters, of Durnford, & Mary Fuz ...	17 Feb.	"
Henry Baden & Martha Newby	17 Apr.	1720
John Mudford & Elizabeth Lamburne ...	18 Apr.	"
James Belshire, of St. Edmunds, & Ann Haines	20 Apr.	"
John Lewis, of Warmister, & Rachel Rowden, of Langford	9 May	"
Robert Newman & Jane Cooke	22 May	"
Jeremiah Davis, of St. Edmond's, & Rachel Feltam	29 May	"
John Blandford & Jane Blandford, of Sembley	7 June	"
Matthew Lewis, of Little Amsbury, & Martha Ratway, of Bulford	28 June	"
John Sammells, of Sutton Mandevill, & Eliza- beth Lane	17 July	"
Richard Allexander & Elianor Austins ...	21 July	"
Thomas Wansbrough & Mary Read	23 Oct.	"
William Best, of St. Martin's, & Catherine Perry	20 Nov.	"
George Whitear & Mary Barnaby	8 Jan.	172 ⁰ ₁
Robert Oake & Ann Swift	29 Jan.	"
Richard Triphook & Sara Hurst	9 Apr.	172 ¹
William Parsons & Jane Weston	17 Apr.	"
Matthew Shrubbs & Elizabeth Bengier ...	26 Apr.	"
William Gale, of Kempton, & Eliza Street, of Amsbury	8 May	"
Augustin Minty & Martha Megg	9 May	"
Thomas Feltham & Ann Biggs	21 May	"
Francis Shirgold, of Warmister, & Mary Rabbets	22 May	"
John Baker & Jane Starms	18 June	"
John Tossell & Mary Robins	18 June	"

Charles Harris & Elizabeth Wiltshire	...	25 June	1721
John Long & Jane Warne	... ..	29 July	"
Gyles Randall, of St. Edmond's, & Martha Barber	... ..	24 Aug.	"
James Hayward, of Tisbury, & Elizabeth Fricker, of Norrington	... ..	27 Sept.	"
Robert Mattock & Mary Newman, both of Lavington	... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Drake, of Wallop, & Sara Complin, of Mechet Park	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Joseph Saddler, a trooper, & Martha Webb	...	29 Oct.	"
William Strong, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Worme	...	10 Dec.	"
Francis Lowder & Ann Dobbs, both of Lurgershall	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Abraham Haslock, of Newport, I. of Weight, & Elizabeth Merrifield	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John D'Oyly, a trooper, & Ann Brind	...	6 Jan.	1722 ¹
Henry Fulford & Mary Andrews, of Downton	...	9 Jan.	"
Nicholas Combs & Sarah Whitmarsh	...	6 Feb.	"
William Cumlin & Martha Hulet	... ..	28 Mar.	1722
John Cleves, of Fourteen Bridge, & Sarah Mors	...	29 Mar.	"
John Tew & Hannah Edmonds	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Adlam, of Quidhamton, & Ann Parker	...	24 Apr.	"
John Randol, of Milford, & Margaret Stokes, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 May	"
Isaac Pope, of Whiteparish, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Wellow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 May	"
Phillip Pinnock, of Earlstoke, & Catharine Tilley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May	"
John Monk, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Bennit, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 June	"
George Nicholson, a soldier, & Elizabeth Peers	...	18 June	"
John Brownel & Elizabeth Madocks, of London, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 June	"
Samuel Green, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Grace	...	1 July	"
John Collens, of the Devizes, & Rebecca Cook	...	2 July	"
Thomas Holins & Ann Brasier, of Durinton	...	9 July	"
Thomas Miller, of Bolder, & Joyce Rook	...	17 July	"
Thomas Archer & Ann Webb, of Milksom	...	19 July	"
Ephraim Westly & Elizabeth Winter	...	2 Sept.	"
Henry Davis & Mary Randol	... ..	3 Sept.	"
Samuel Griffin & Catharine House	... ..	19 Sept.	"

Benjamin Fish, of Fourteen Bridge, & Ann Butt, of Dounton	22 Sept.	1722
Henry Knight, of St. Martin's, & Lydia Hillier	1 Oct.	"
Henry Phillips & Elizabeth Tinham	3 Oct.	"
William Roudon, of Steple Langford, & Mary Verret, of Netherhamton	8 Oct.	"
William Hayward & Susannah Dyke	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Davidge & Elizabeth Carter	18 Oct.	"
William Dobinson & Elizabeth Troth	24 Oct.	"
William Brookman & Joan Webb	18 Nov.	"
Edmund Smith & Ann Richardson	20 Dec.	"
John Crooms & Ann Cull, in ye Isle of Purbeck	24 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Lawrence & Mary Presly, of Stratford	27 Dec.	"
Humphrey Aran, of South Molton, Devon, & Faith Newcomb, of Frithelstoke	6 Jan.	1723 ² ₈
Daniel Randal, of Dunhead, & Love Tucker, of Shaftsbury	9 Jan.	"
Charles Martin, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Gillow	23 Feb.	"
Mr. Daniel Dyke & Mrs. Mary Lyle	25 Feb.	"
Joseph Barter & Mary Sanders, of Stratford under the Castle	26 Mar.	1723
William Elms & Mary Eldridge	14 Apr.	"
William Jefferies & Elizabeth Comber	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Dobson & Jane Sansbury	3 May	"
William Hill & Mary Miles	9 May	"
Thomas Meggs & Rebecah Huttoft	13 June	"
Hugh Baverstock & Mary Waite	6 Aug.	"
John Williams & Ann Carpenter	11 Aug.	"
Christopher Raymond, of London, & Dorathy Tindale, of Fisherton Anger	24 Aug.	"
Richard Green & Mary Willis	26 Aug.	"
Samuel Downton, of Winterbourn Dancer, & Hanna Andrews, of Whiteparish, <i>lic.</i>	8 Sept.	"
Robert Baker, of Overton, & Mary Sims, of Durrington	11 Sept.	"
Samuel Hix & Jane Oake	12 Oct.	"
William Good & Hanna Dowl	12 Nov.	"
Robert Hand & Mary Hobbs, both of Shirbourn, Dorset	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Bishop & Mary Obourn	29 Nov.	"

Nathaniel Tilee & Ann Barns	...	...	1 Dec.	1723
John Seamor & Elizabeth Sanger	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Robert Cully & Frances Russel	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Child, of Abenton, & Ann Borrough, of Woodford	...	...	7 Jan.	1724 ⁸
Thomas Saw & Mary Smith	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Ames & Martha Mills	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Stephen Owridge & Mary Acklin	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Charles Gilbert & Hanna Hayter, of Durnford			14 Jan.	"
Daniel Pike & Penelope Ivie, both of Downton			25 Jan.	"
Edward Elms & Ann Baker, both of Bedwin	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Mathew Bennet & Jenny Harrison	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Charles Bunn, of Clifton Maybank, Dorset, & Susanna Shitler	...	...	7 Apr.	1724
Thomas Clemens & Sarah Warden	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Shitler & Martha Bugden	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Humphrey Pickax, of Fording Bridge, & Jane Turner, of Broad Chalke	...	...	15 Apr.	"
William Cundit & Elizabeth Summins, of Durn- ford	...	...	5 May	"
John Payne, of Warminster, & Ann Roberts	...	...	14 May	"
Joseph Randal & Elizabeth Eastman, of Downton			26 May	"
Moses Joyce & Abigal Eastman, both of Downton			26 May	"
John Blowdon & Bridget Humphreys, both of Stockton	...	...	8 June	"
Richard Scammel & Hanna Rabets, both of Codford	...	...	11 June	"
John Clemens & Judith Carter, of Harnham	...	...	16 June	"
John Lucre & Frances Tinham	...	...	1 July	"
Francis Collens & Amy Farmer	...	...	5 July	"
Richard Marsh & Blandinah Whale	...	...	7 July	"
Robert Long & Martha Martin, of Sutton Mandifield	...	...	24 July	"
Samuel Holwood & Jone Bennet	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Roger Gold, of Munton, & Elizabeth Lawes	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Mr. John Kittier, of Herdle, Hants, & Mrs. Melior Painter, co. Dorset [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	2 Sept.	"
John Brown & Isable Tuck, both of Stratford	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Forward, of Warmister, & Ann Bull, of Froome, Somerset	...	...	27 Nov.	"

William Ward & Mary Newman	...	...	4 Dec.	1724
Mr. James Talman & Mrs. Elizabeth Pike	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Barnard Bollen & Hester King	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Christopher Moody & Elizabeth West	...	...	3 Jan.	172 ⁴ / ₅
John Edwards, of Wincaunton, & Elizabeth Wilken	...	...	17 Feb.	"
George Dopson, of ye Devizes, & Jane Cooksie, of Pottern	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Randol & Mary Lawrence	...	...	1 Apr.	1725
David Little & Mary Dampeny, of Shaston, Dorset	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Joseph Pick, of ye Devizes, & Hannah Hendy, of Russell	...	...	18 Apr.	"
William Wilson, a soldier, & Ann Harris	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Jonathan Slaughter, a soldier, & Elizabeth Aubrey	...	...	13 May	"
Arthur Green & Mary Loakears	...	...	16 May	"
William Over, of Humington, & Rachel Leasy, of Odstoake	...	...	17 May	"
William Underhill & Mary Corke	...	...	18 May	"
William Long & Elizabeth Gerrerd	...	...	9 June	"
Ralph Dominy, of Forthing Bridge, & Sarah Norris, of Downton	...	...	15 June	"
John Sturgis, of Hornisham, & Mary Rabbits, of Codford	...	...	19 July	"
Abraham Osgood, of Amesbury, & Elizabeth Langley, of Langford	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Robert Hatchard & Elizabeth Swift	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Robert Sanger & Elizabeth Whitmersh	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Morgan King & Mary Townsend	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Cuddimore & Amy Daukins	...	...	1 Sept.	"
John Musson & Ann Barns	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Henry Baverstock & Mary Hooper	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Snook, of Mells, Somt., & Elizabeth Clavy, of Amsbury	...	...	20 Sept.	"
John Pullman, of West Harnham, & Elizabeth Laws, of Bishopston	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Bacon & Frances Embray	...	...	26 Sept.	"
John Ely & Mary Waters, both of Netton	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Gould, of Barford, & Sarah Carnder	...	...	7 Nov.	"

Thomas Neate & Alice Maslin, of Alcanons	...	8 Nov.	1725
Richard Griffin & Sarah Hewit, both of Bishopston	... ..	16 Nov.	"
William Flaud, a soldier, & Elizabeth Burch	...	22 Nov.	"
George Creasey & Ann Smith	... ..	3 Dec.	"
Edmund Eyer & Sarah Maggs	... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Hewlet	...	3 Jan.	172 ⁵ ₆
William Lawes, of Tilshead, & Sarah Sopp, of Maddington	... ..	17 Jan.	"
Zacharia Waite & Sarah Tinham	... ..	18 Jan.	"
William Butler, of Munckton, Dorset, & Rachel Hayter, of Durnford	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Samuel Barton & Grace Sweatman	... ..	3 Mar.	"
John Evins, of Compton Chamberlaine, & Eliza- beth Mors, of Hendly	... ..	22 Mar.	"
John Collom & Mary Cook	... ..	10 Apr.	1726
John Gibson & Mary Doust	... ..	11 Apr.	"
William Turner, of Wilton, & Mary House	...	12 Apr.	"
Stephen Snook & Mary Pierce, both of Compton Chamberlin	... ..	17 May	"
John George & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	1 June	"
John Fleet & Elizabeth Biddlecomb	... ..	26 June	"
Henry Marsment, of Humington, & Martha Gerrat, of Stratford	... ..	26 June	"
John Cromton & Catharine Morrison	...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Barret, of Woodeats, & Elizabeth Wing- ham, of Newton Tony	... ..	25 Aug.	"
William Gelleket & Jane Tibbals	... ..	22 Sept.	"
Richard Abbot, of Barwick, & Bridget Miles	...	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Smith & Sarah Smith	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Chamberlaine & Sarah Hannam	...	5 Oct.	"
George Laws, of Bishopston, & Elizabeth Harford	...	10 Oct.	"
Hugh Rolfe, of Enford, & Ann Amor	...	10 Oct.	"
Jeffery Ward & Elizabeth Hill	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Edward Hiscock & Elizabeth Bracher	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Wilks & Ann Harris	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Mr. Benjamin Street & Mrs. Ann Connopp	...	1 Dec.	"
John Foot & Elizabeth Laversuch	... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Wheatly & Elizabeth Bungie	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Isaac Chant & Jane Gilbert	... ..	11 Jan.	172 ⁶ ₇

Thomas Hoddard & Martha Thomas	...	30 Jan.	1726 ⁶
Timothy Price & Edith Barter	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Edward Daline, of Devon [<i>sic</i>], & Hanna Barns, of Wilts [<i>sic</i>]	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Charles Youngman & Rachel Mather	... ..	10 Mar.	"
George Talmage & Elizabeth Bower	... ..	13 Mar.	"
William Lewis & Jane Day	... ..	9 Apr.	1727
Jonathan Tide & Margaret Bennet	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Joseph Trusler, of Titherly, & Sarah Collens, of Winterslow	... ..	2 May	"
Steven Wilkins, of Tisbury, & Mary Chiverel	... ..	17 May	"
George Macy & Elizabeth Prater	... ..	23 May	"
The Reverend Mr. John Talman, minister of this pish., & Mrs. Dorathy Whitear	... ..	29 May	"
James Fairbrother & Ann Soper [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	25 May	"
Thomas Tiller & Elizabeth Russell	... ..	7 July	"
John Bayly, of Trowbridge, & Susanna Hayward, of Chirkton	... ..	17 July	"
[<i>In the above entry John is written over Thomas.</i>]			
John Newman & Hanna Belfield, of Lavington	...	7 Aug.	"
Walter Ennot & Judith Jacob	... ..	19 Aug.	"
Benjamin Jenkins & Mary Oliver	... ..	22 Aug.	"
John Bell & Ann Parker	... ..	30 Sept.	"
John Barnard & Jane Laws	... ..	1 Oct.	"
William Laws & Catharine Wyet	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Holloway & Hanna Oram, both of Willisford	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Edward Holloway & Ann Compton	... ..	26 Oct.	"
George Golden & Rebecca Freeman	... ..	24 Nov.	"
William Mearis & Mary Heale	... ..	27 Nov.	"
William Holloway & Sarah Wrist	... ..	28 Nov.	"
William Presley & Sarah Maggs	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Castleman & Jane Roach	... ..	10 Jan.	1728 ⁷
John Rolfe & Martha Easton	... ..	3 Feb.	"
George Francis & Mary Butt	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Peter Burnand, of Waltham, & Hauna Farmer	... ..	13 Feb.	"
William Lamper & Grace Gerrard, of Ebsborn	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Morgan, of Bower Chalke, & Mary Grey, of Chisgrove	... ..	27 Feb.	"
John Perrard & Mary Imber, both of Tisbury	... ..	18 Mar.	"

Charles Collens, of Winterslow, & Ann Oake, of Newton	1 Apr.	17 ²⁸
Abram Morris & Susanna Sansbury	13 May	"
William Easton, of Bremour, & Mary Dummer, of Dounton	22 May	"
Jonathan Beems & Rebecker Fletcher	25 May	"
John Reeves & Mary Reeves, of Durrinton	28 May	"
Robert Leak & Mary Bishop	11 June	"
Jesper Gray, of Comb, & Ann Rumsey	5 Sept.	"
Joseph Ward, of Portsmouth, & Sarah Comblin	6 Oct.	"
John Dyer & Sarah Hiscock, both of Tisbury ...	8 Oct.	"
John Rattew & Jane Hooper, both of Great Dunford	17 Dec.	"
William Haytter & Mary Sherlock, of Great Dunford	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Smith & Alice Westley	12 Jan.	17 ²⁹
John Deacon & Sarah Millington	25 Jan.	"
Benjamin Gibbs & Joan Eastman, both of Dounton	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Sainsbury, of Lavington, & Elizabeth Street, of Stapleford	3 Mar.	"
Edward Gurd & Ann Wyatt, both of Dunhead ...	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Morris, of the Close, & Ann Bedman ...	9 Apr.	17 ²⁹
John Lyde & Grace House	27 May	"
John Hopkins & Margaret Godden	19 June	"
James Gough & Ann Williams	27 June	"
Stephen Naulder & Rebecca Gilbert	9 July	"
Robert Ilcock & Elizabeth Easton	13 July	"
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Spelt	26 July	"
Thomas Gay, a soldier, & Elizabeth Raynes ...	2 Sept.	"
Joseph Saunders, a soldier, & Ann Wiltshire ...	14 Sept.	"
George Collens & Rose Whatley	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Smith, a soldier, & Sarah Legg	5 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Russell & Mary Greenaway	5 Nov.	"
Joseph Blackhead & Mary Hopkins	11 Nov.	"
William Ingram, of Teffont, & Elizabeth Ingram, of Bapton	1 Dec.	"
John Markes & Elizabeth Wheeler	1 Feb.	17 ²⁹ / ₃₀
Robert Betham & Elizabeth Edmonds	8 Feb.	"
John Brind & Elizabeth Pearce	18 Feb.	"

John Newman & Mary Humphreys	...	...	29 Mar.	1730
John Biggs, a soldier, & Elizabeth Sumption	...	...	21 May	"
John Osmond & Jane Fryer	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Cook, of Bettesworth, Surrey, & Mary Fulwood, of Stratford	...	...	21 May	"
Edward Garret, of Fovant, & Joane Lampart, of Newton Toney	...	...	26 May	"
John Wayte, of Brewton, & Jane Fitz, of Teffon	...	...	22 June	"
John Aylward, of Chichester, Sussex, & Sarah Griffin	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Parker & Martha Soper	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Robert Dear, of Woodford, & Ann Whitmarsh	...	...	21 Sept.	"
Moses Horton, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Bundy	...	...	30 Sept.	"
John Mattingly & Catharine Barter	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Stephen Gregory & Mary Fowles	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Bartlet, of Ember, & Miriam Wadman	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robert Miles, of Maddington, & Mary Roles, of Bapton	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Abraham	...	...	25 Jan.	1731 ^o
Edward Pearce & Frances Gumbleton	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Edward Garrett & Mary Laws	...	...	21 Feb.	"
George Perry, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Hand	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Batchellowe & Susana Laws	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Samuel Wade & Catharine Troake	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Roach & Mary Gould, of Farley	...	...	8 Apr.	1731
John Hayter, of St. Edmund's, & Hanah Jacob	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Samuel Samwells & Elizabeth Bristow	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Robert Troake & Mary Smith	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Charles Burge & Mary Hopkins	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Pope, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Hicks	...	...	9 May	"
John Atkins & Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	18 May	"
William Bennet & Mary Taylor	...	...	24 June	"
John Baverstock & Mary Shirgold	...	...	14 July	"
Robert Trinman & Sarah Whale, of Fisherton	...	...	16 July	"
George Airson [?], of Rumsey, & Mary Johnson	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Morgan Pope & Sarah Dowse	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Vining & Mary Chivers	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Matthews & Ann Bankes, both of Burtford	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Caleb Smith & Elizabeth Befford	...	...	25 Nov.	"

John Heald & Rebecca Olding	...	...	6 Feb.	173 ¹ / ₂
John Ganger, of Winterborn, & Mary Brothers, of Berwick	...	...	17 Feb.	"
William Broadway, of Motcomb, Dorset, & Frances Card, of Maddington	...	...	23 Mar.	"
James Sager & Jane Buridge	...	...	9 Apr.	173 ² / ₂
George Welsted, of Damerham, & Elizabeth Dimot, of Aderwood	...	...	11 Apr.	"
William Adams, of Wallop, & Hester Griffin	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Walter Tilby & Ann Dean	...	...	21 May	"
Anthony Hillyer & Elizabeth Gillens	...	...	31 May	"
Joseph Homer & Elizabeth Hicks	...	...	4 June	"
Joseph Lane & Ann West	...	...	6 July	"
John Popjoy, of Froome Selwood, & Elizabeth Fowles	...	...	12 July	"
Bartholomew Rose & Rachell Cobden, both of Whiteparish	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Harry Bracher & Mary Larham, both of Sutton Mandevile	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Wm. Flasket & Hannah Rose, both of Downton	...	...	21 Sept.	"
John Younge, of Corsley, Wilts, & Mary Alwood, of Froome Selwood, Somt.	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Girl	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Robert Stacey & Martha Symon	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Philip Mead, of Langford Magna, & Elizabeth Holoway, of Orcheston St. Mary	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Harden, of Gunvill, Dorset, & Joyce Young, of Alvediston	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Bailey & Mary Lawrence, both of Compton Chamberlain	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Skuse & Susannah Fleming, of South Newton	...	...	28 Dec.	"
James Noyes, of Downton, & Ann Lawrence	...	...	2 Mar.	173 ² / ₃
William Candy & Mary Watts, both of Barcomb	...	...	20 Mar.	"
John Welsted & Freelove Stone	...	...	26 Mar.	1733
John Robberts & Elizabeth Holdaway	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Edward Snelgrove & Elizabeth Plaskett, both of Downton	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Ambrose Phelps & Catherine Croker, both of Burgham	...	...	1 May	"

Samuel Whitmore & Rose Selwood	...	...	17 May	1733
John Wood & Sarah Chambers	...	...	15 June	"
Richard Collis, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Merifield	...	...	22 June	"
James Tucker & Ann Mack-Daniel, travellers	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Austin Lidbury, of Warminster, & Naomi Sadler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Aug.	"
James Bond, of St. Martin's, & Jane Stevens	...	...	3 Sept.	"
Jacob Dawkins, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Millett	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Bernard Binwick & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Gasper & Ann Edwards, both of Fovant	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Henry Laurivier & Sarah Martin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Corke & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Bartlett & Mary Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Edward Choals, of Kingston Collinborne, & Mary Wild, of Quidhampton	...	...	13 Apr.	1734
William Haynes, of Netherhaven, & Elizabeth Munday, of Milston	...	...	7 Jan.	1735 ^d
George Turner & Mary Adams	...	...	8 Jan.	"
George Land & Sarah Toogood	...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Bungy & Ana Tucker, both of Downton	...	...	26 Jan.	"
William Watts & Mary Bristow	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Simon Markes & Dennis King, of Bishopston	...	...	10 Feb.	"
George Kersey & Sarah Newland	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Henry Smith & Jane Lee	...	...	20 Feb.	"
"Omitted."	[Apparently refers to next entry, which is out of order.]			
John Reynolds, of Exeter, soldier, & Ann Davies	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Goss & Jane Jefferys	...	...	6 Apr.	1735
Thomas Higgens, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Fry	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Edward Keble, a soldier, & Mary West	...	...	18 May	"
Edmund Waters & Catherine Blandford	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Brown, a soldier, & Mary Dyer	...	...	30 June	"
John Blake & Mary Dyer	...	...	4 July	"
Edward Sherman & Martha Hobbins	...	...	6 July	"
Daniel Rendall & Grace Dowland, both of Donhead St. Andrews	...	...	23 July	"
John Tibbals & Rachel Phelps	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Smith, of Melsham	...	...	2 Sept.	"
John Lambert, of Gunvil, & Jane Case, of Swallow Clift	...	...	14 Sept.	"

William Hulbert & Elizabeth Wyatt ...	...	15 Sept.	1735
Joseph Gauntlet & Susanna Blaskett, both of Downton ... ..	...	12 Oct.	"
Samuel Troake & Susanna Prince ...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Bignell & Elleanor Tucker ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Ellias Baker & Mary Younge ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Marchment ...	...	25 Dec.	"
Augustin Blake & Prudence Chubb ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Harden & Mary Brownjohn ...	...	7 Jan.	1736 ⁵
John Price & Jane Herne ...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Freeman & Elizabeth Russell ...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Joyce & Sarah Loveday ...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Rowden & Sarah Griffin, both of Bishop- ston ... ..	...	23 Mar.	"
John Matthews & Grace Facey ...	...	11 Apr.	1736
William Fripp & Margrett Harris ...	...	27 June	"
Jacob Dawkins & Betty Stent ...	...	17 July	"
William Wapshaw & Anne Brothers ...	...	18 July	"
James Lang & Mary Attwood ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Edmund Farley & Mary Provost ...	...	5 Sept.	"
Henry Adams & Mary Mills ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Edward Brownjohn & Mary Befford ...	...	25 Dec.	"
Daniel Miller & Sarah Griffen ...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Feltham & Mrs. Mary Abbot ...	...	23 Jan.	1737 ⁶
Joseph Lewington & Joan Chamberlain ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Wansbrough & Margarett Mountfort ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Joseph Francis & Sarah Warring ...	...	26 Apr.	1737
John Oake & Mary Randoll ...	...	19 May	"
John Hibbert & Marth Haskins ...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Kendall & Amy Rawlins ...	...	10 June	"
William Clay & Elizabeth Brownjohn ...	...	11 June	"
Thomas Baden & Jane Baverstock ...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Haytor & Elizabeth Damon ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Moses Merry & Ann Tutt ...	...	23 Jan.	1738 ⁷
John Smith & Elizabeth Hayter ...	...	3 Apr.	1738
George Creech & Alice Blake ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Walter Martin & Ann Jackson ...	...	28 Apr.	"
James Edsel & Abigall Smith ...	...	23 May	"
David Middleton & Dianah Weight ...	...	15 June	"
William Pippler & Margaret Phipps, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 July	"

Edward Walters & Ann Yates, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Aug.	1738
John Presly & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Brother & Ann Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Sept.	"
William Bush & Catherine Keats	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Hayden & Edith Yeats	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Newton	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Gabriel Reeves & Elizabeth Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Josua Bartlett & Olive Savage, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Nov.	"
James Batt & Mary Brown	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Anthony Burbidge & Elianor Williams	...	...	10 Jan.	1738 ⁸
Richard Forder & Ann Knowles	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Syms & Jane Raymond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Stephen Maton & Ann Way	...	...	21 Feb.	"
James Scott & Jane Barlow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 June	1739
James Warner & Ann Budden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sept.	"
William Hibberd & Ann Porter	...	...	20 Sept.	"
John Little & Mary Read	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Dundas & Helen Brown	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Wansbrough & Mary Underill	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Peter Bryant & Mary Roberts	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Pitt & Ann Osbourn	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Godfrey & Mary Bennett	...	...	1 Jan.	1740 ³⁰
Thomas Mussell & Sarah Plaskett	...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Lear	...	...	5 May	1740
Mr. Ambrose Burch & Mrs. Martha Elderton	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Hellier & Elizabeth Gibbs	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Gibbs & Mary Hill	...	...	3 Sept.	"
Robert Roberts & Barbara Bacon	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Edward Davis & Mary Arundell	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Westwood & Ann Shirgold	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Blake & Mary Cole	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Daniel & Elizabeth Bedbury	...	...	1 Mar.	1741 ⁰
John Green & Catherine Worldly	...	...	11 Mar.	"

VOLUME III.

John Benger & Elizabeth King	...	...	4 Apr.	1741
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Bryan & Mrs. Elizabeth Grove	...	...	9 Apr.	"
Walter Young & Rachael Machem	...	...	23 Apr.	"
David Dove & Jane Russell	...	...	16 June	"

Martin Lawrence & Betty Bemister ...	...	30 July	1741
Christopher Meader & Mary Goddard	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Lee	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Porter & Mary Marks	...	20 Sept.	"
John Chant & Mary Harvey	...	12 Oct.	"
Edward Williams & Ann Morgan	...	1 Nov.	"
Sapson Bowsey & Sarah Chubb	...	6 Nov.	"
William Shadwell & Martha Harrison	...	9 Nov.	"
Francis Foyle & Ann Turvile	...	6 Dec.	"
John Kimber & Alice Usher	...	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Shepard & Alice Syms	...	9 Jan.	1742 ¹
Samuel Evans & Ann Parker	...	18 Jan.	"
William Mavis & Elizabeth Monday	...	24 Feb.	"
William Connott & Martha Harrison	...	21 Apr.	1742
Thomas Befford & Elizabeth Hopkins	...	2 May	"
George Roberts & Elizabeth Score	...	6 May	"
Walter Hayward & Susannah Redman	...	6 May	"
John Hayter & Hanna Lodge	...	25 May	"
John Perry & Briget Macdonald	...	4 June	"
William Early & Lucia Lee	...	6 June	"
John Penny & Ann Blake	...	17 June	"
Mr. William Stait & Mrs. Ann Wyat	...	19 June	"
James Shirgold & Virtue Coward	...	27 June	"
Thomas Way & Elizabeth Head	...	24 July	"
John Imber & Mary Waterman	...	29 July	"
Joseph Burbidge & Mary Withers	...	2 Aug.	"
John Scammel & Mary Lush	...	5 Aug.	"
William Helm & Martha King	...	27 Sept.	"
Thomas West & Catherine Brooks	...	15 Oct.	"
William Mervin & Jane Gasper	...	29 Dec.	"
Edward Weston & Hannah Merryweather	...	1 Jan.	1742 ²
Joseph Hallet & Mary Young	...	4 Jan.	"
William Sanger & Elizabeth Way	...	14 Feb.	"
William Sanger & Hannah Triphook	...	3 Mar.	"
Richard Mathews & Jane White	...	6 Apr.	1743
Nathaniel Myel & Winifred Bryant	...	7 Apr.	"
John Hicks & Catherine Durdle	...	4 June	"
James Charington & Sarah Newman	...	5 June	"
Thomas Rampton & Ann Pierce	...	6 June	"
George Porter & Ann Avery	...	9 June	"

Giles Lester & Rebecca Brittle	...	...	22 July	1743
Edward Swimbourn & Catherine Phelps	...	...	23 July	"
William Goreling & Jane Harris	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Charles Presley & Melior Randoll	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Augustin King & Mary Priest	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Edward Spire & Mary Emblar	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Charington & Diannah Munk	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Crose & Margaret King	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Peter Tinnham & Ann Thompson Fletcher	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Barnes & Mary Dyer	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Stent & Mary Bryant [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Pierce & Mary Triphook	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Robbins & Mary Hayhurst	...	...	26 Jan.	1743 ³
Robert Baker & Mary Rose	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Hill & Elizabeth Sanger	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Robert Ward & Temperance Sam	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Minty & Mary Bennett	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Beaumont & Mary Blake	...	...	25 Mar.	1744
Thomas Hale & Avis Holloway	...	...	15 May	"
Emanuel Baily & Mary Wesbury	...	...	28 May	"
Thomas Page & Ann Gray	...	...	1 June	"
Alexander Goodfellow & Sarah Maslin	...	...	29 July	"
William Blater & Martha Barbar	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Pressey & Ann Martin	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Mr. George Shuttleworth & Mrs. Frances				
Reading	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Edward Dolman & Jane Moody	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Henry Powell & Elizabeth Gould	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Morris & Mary Curtis	..	...	5 Dec.	"
John Curtis & Ann Laws	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Henry Sims & Mary Barrett	...	...	1 Jan.	1744 ⁴
Jeremiah Lye & Mary Lee ..	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Amor & Parnell Clerk	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Bushell & Jane Bushell	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Joseph Piercy & Mary Laws	...	...	13 Apr.	1745
George Loader & Ann Castlemaine	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Dukes & Mary Downer	...	...	26 May	"
Thomas Hill & Hannah White	...	...	27 May	"
Flower Rutt & Jane Rutt ..	...	...	4 June	"
John Chapman & Mary Hall	...	...	25 June	"

John Harris & Ann Elkins ... ..	...	31 July	1745
Mr. John Edgar & Mrs. Elizabeth Dyke	...	14 Aug.	"
William Burge & Mary Quintin ...	...	23 Aug.	"
Robert Collens & Mary Goodenough	...	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Goodfellow & Martha Simon	...	3 Oct.	"
George Ragg & Dennis Corke ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Trowbridge & Martha Clifford ...	...	15 Nov.	"
James Hendy & Ann Butler ...	...	17 Nov.	"
James Winkworth & Mary Morgan ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Kent & Sarah Bevis ...	...	6 Jan.	1745 ⁵
Paul Springer & Susan Mussell ...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Seward & Elizabeth Bradley ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Hill & Ann White ... ..	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Bright & Elizabeth Cook ...	...	13 Apr.	1746
James Hollyman & Mary Green ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Rev. Mr. William Eatewell & Mrs. Christian Hussey ... ..	...	29 May	"
John Carter & Sarah Marsh ... ..	...	2 July	"
Robert Best & Martha White ... ..	...	9 July	"
John Swain & Rooe Steven ... ..	...	10 July	"
Peter Perman & Ann Gasper ... ..	...	19 Aug.	"
George King & Ann Hollaway ... ..	...	10 Sept.	"
John Foyne & Margaret Bennet ... ..	...	17 Sept.	"
William Skeatt & Jane Martin ... ..	...	28 Sept.	"
Robert Carter & Sarah Hibberd ... ..	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Arney & Mary Allen ... ..	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Masters & Elizabeth Watts ... ..	...	2 Dec.	"
Marke Godwin & Alice Brown ... ..	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Haselton & Catherine Griffin	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Willmott & Elizabeth Marsh	...	29 Dec.	"
John Moody & Mary Turner ... ..	...	8 Jan.	1747 ⁶
Richard Ambery & Susannah Newby	...	11 Feb.	"
James Butt & Mary Skeens ... ..	...	9 June	1747
Richard Willis & Elizabeth Cannings	...	10 June	"
Samuel Perry & Mary Newman ... ..	...	11 June	"
Samuel Noyse & Mary Haim ... ..	...	28 June	"
Joseph Rabbitts & Elizabeth Broadhurst	...	28 June	"
Thomas Collard & Mary Collom ... ..	...	19 July	"
John Powell & Hannah Hopkins [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	9 July	"
John Bath & Hannah Goodfellow ... ..	...	24 July	"

George Marsh & Elizabeth Gibson	...	...	4 Aug.	1747
James Burd & Mary Shaw	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Michael Scott & Ann Troat	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Lethum & Elizabeth Purchase	...	...	7 Sept.	"
William Miller & Mary Purchase	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Jacob Hackes & Martha Var	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Stephen Lambart & Elizabeth Haines	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Ralfe Yeats & Amy Hallwood	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Harry Coxead & Anne Fricker	...	...	3 Mar.	1747 ⁷
Joseph Thackara & Mary Windsor	...	...	2 Apr.	1748
John Pare & Elizabeth Harlock	...	...	20 May	"
Thomas Morgan & Sabra Groom	...	...	20 June	"
Joseph James & Mariam Brown	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Arthur Taylor & Mary Aldridge	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Foss	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Wright & Martha Goss	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Marsh & Anne Wansbrough	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Kimber & Elizabeth Legg	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Peter Pierce & Frances Wall	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Hill & Agnes Monday	...	...	27 Mar.	1749
Henry Cabel & Mary Jefferys	[sic, out of order]		7 Mar.	1748 ⁸
William Ody & Sarah Fry	...	...	25 Apr.	1749
John Wellman & Sarah Rogers	[sic, out of order]		5 Apr.	"
John Hoys & Mary Bradley	...	...	18 May	"
John Hutchins & Mary Bast	...	...	27 May	"
William Moores & Ann Read	[sic, out of order]		16 May	"
John Maton & Mary Barber	...	...	5 July	"
John Whitear & Anne Gibbons	...	...	18 July	"
Philip Page & Mary Marlow	...	...	22 July	"
John Ward & Sarah Piercy	...	...	29 Aug.	"
James Clinton & Mariah Chanials	...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Smith & Betty Marsh	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Wansbrough & Elizabeth South	...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Light & Elizabeth Marchment	...	...	11 Jan.	1749 ⁹
William Gurd & Susanna Gilbert	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Pye & Catherine Annett	...	...	28 Feb.	"
James Long & Elizabeth Scammels	...	...	4 June	1750
Duke Charles Bolton & Sally Peperill	...	...	5 June	"
John Brothers & Jane Creed	...	...	17 July	"
Bartholomew Curtice & Mary Bignell	...	...	17 July	"

John Carter & Elizabeth Rose	...	...	8 Aug.	1750
John Tanner & Mary Toaff	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Hill & Hannah Dawkins	...	...	26 Aug.	"
James Northwood & Margrett Mathews	...	...	27 Aug.	"
William Roberts & Margrett Cook	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Bennet Baker & Mary Gilbert	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Richard Pile & Mary Joliffe	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Edward Shatford & Mary Clark	...	...	24 Sept.	"
Joseph James & Melior Brown	...	...	29 Sept.	"
James Tilly & Massey Plomer	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Miles & Ann Targett	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Miles & Elizabeth Feild	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Arthur Taylor & Mary Aldrige	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Targett & Elizabeth Terrett	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Good & Jane Moody	...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Maggs & Sarah Hill	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Godfry & Mary Hull	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Turner & Mary Grist ...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Edmund Sutton & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	1 Jan.	1750 ^o
Anthony Hiscocks & Elizabeth Stevens	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Curtice & Martha Woodford	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Taylor & Martha Jacob	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Strong & Mary Bradshaw	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Antrim & Jane Goddard	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Williams & Mary Bruton	...	...	2 Apr.	1751 ⁱ
William Ayliffe & Martha Randle	...	...	1 May	"
John Ames & Mary Elmes ...	...	...	2 May	"
John Pierce & Anne Serjant	...	...	11 May	"
John Wilkins & Mary Edwards	...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Royall & Mary Bishop	...	...	9 June	"
Thomas Penny & Mary Stevens	...	...	16 July	"
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Prater	...	...	20 July	"
Henry Elliott & Elizabeth Moore	...	...	29 July	"
Richard Sandle & Martha Williams	...	...	6 Sept.	"
Edmund Farley & Ruth Dolman	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Hazand & Anne Ames	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Simpey & Elianor Hayter	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Durdle & Sarah Glide	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Stevens & Jane Marchant	...	...	25 Jan.	1752 ²
Andrew Randle & Mary Midford [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	21 Jan.	"

William Ravenshaw & Mary Stevens ...	...	6 Feb.	1752
George Hobbs & Mary Mudge ...	...	26 Mar.	"
Isaac West & Mary Wake ...	...	1 Apr.	"
Joseph Antrim & Elizabeth Harwood ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Charles Trowbridge & Elizabeth Decock ...	...	20 May	"
Samuel Lewis & Sarah Pressly ...	...	31 May	"
Isaac Holdaway & Sarah Crabtree ...	...	15 June	"
Henry Kaines & Catherine Clark ...	...	25 June	"
John Hacker & Jane Sponder ...	...	1 Sept.	"
William Burbidge & Elizabeth Goddard ...	...	14 Sept.	"
James Bartlett & Martha Kemp ...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Butt & Mary House ...	...	20 Dec.	"
Joseph Montague & Sarah Soper ...	...	20 Jan.	1753
John White & Mary White ...	...	3 Mar.	"
Henry Warne & Jane Befford ...	...	25 May	"
Joseph Burden & Martha Bennett ...	...	3 July	"
John Fulford & Mary Fulford ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Sabastian Dibbin & Christian Towsey ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Robert Oats & Ann White ...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Biss Snook & Elizabeth Fawconer ...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Wheeler & Sarah Harris ...	...	6 Feb.	1754
John Tanner & Rachael Shelley ...	...	17 Feb.	"
Richard Styles & Sarah Butler ...	...	21 Feb.	"
Flower Minty & Martha Goodfellow ...	...	24 Mar.	"
Hugh Elton & Sarah Moore ...	...	24 Mar.	"
Caleb Dedman & Ann Huttoft ...	...	25 Mar.	"
William Etrick & Mary Moody ...	...	25 Mar.	"

VOLUME IV.

Jeremiah Surman, hostler, & Elizabeth Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	5 Apr.	1754
David Compton & Susanna Wools ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Abraham Harris & Mary Buckettt ...	...	31 May	"
Thomas Maton & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 July	"
Richard Edwards & Judith Owen ...	...	18 Aug.	"
Sydenham Burrough & Anne Bampton [<i>signs</i> Ann], of St. Edmund's, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Aug.	"
William Ellis, of Bourton, Dorset, & Jane Mere- field, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	28 Aug.	"
John Reynolds & Sarah Young, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Oct.	"

James Maggs & Elizabeth Moody	...	...	10 Oct.	1754
Thomas Smith, of Fisherton, & Betty Pressy	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Bedwin & Rachel Jacob, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Westcott, of Clarendon Park, & Ann Skeat, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	1755
Thomas Symons, of Cramborn, Dorset, & Jane Gibbs	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Stephen Smith & Jenny Bayley	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Barns & Elizabeth Laws	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Edward Vaine & Ann Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Minty, of St. Edmund's, & Margaret Eys	...	...	29 June	"
Peter Riley & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	1 July	"
John Grove, of Fern in Donhead, & Philippa Long, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
Mark Godwin & Mary Monk, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July	"
Thomas Burgis, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Randol	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Charles Peer, serjeant of the Marines at Plymouth, & Susanna Russ, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"
James Luke, of the Close, & Susanna Aubury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Roger Watts & Prudence Fox, of Ebbesborn Wake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sept.	"
Charles Paul & Sarah Shipton, of the Devizes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Sept.	"
James Warn, of Dibden, Hants, & Mary Compton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Ed. White & Mary Obourn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Edward Innes, clerk, of ye Devizes, & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Lambert & Mary Ball, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Samuel French, of Seaford, Sussex, & Mary Norman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	1756
William Pride & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Matthew Downer, of Breamer, & Ann Saunders	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Newman Hodges & Mary Rattue	...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Prewett & Elizabeth Read, of Harley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Fanny Clark	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Robert Bevis, of Over Wallop, Hants, & Jane Carter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 June	"

John Mitchel, of Stratford Tony, & Martha Lucas	...	...	...	5 July	1756
James Rothwell & Mary Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 July	"
George Page, of the Close of Sarum, & Dorothy Mountford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Robert Harding & Judy Barratt	...	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Barber, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Lloyd, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	8 Sept.	"
Daniel Swanbody, of Pewsey, & Sarah House, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Hewett & Hannah Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Edward Garrard & Elizabeth Whitmell	...	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Hollis, of Portsea, Hants, & Mary Arminer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Whitear & Catharina Grove, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1757
Robert Wheeler & Mary Bassett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Kimber & Elizabeth Fry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Apr.	"
Henry Woodcock & Ann Hill	...	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Ferdinando Lucar & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 May	"
Francis Smith, of Bemerton, & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	31 May	"
Edward Maggs & Mary Hill	...	...	...	5 June	"
Samuel Clarke & Sarah Greene, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	26 June	"
James Easton & Hannah Brown	...	...	...	26 June	"
Stephen Maton & Mary Bendall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	7 July	"
Edward Davies, of Downton, & Christiana Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Yeats, of Wilton, & Hasther Samuells, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Benjamin Hawkes & Mary Marchant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	18 Sept.	"
John Fry, of Wilton, & Margaret Bailey	...	...	...	25 Sept.	"
John Usher, widr., & Elizabeth Forster, wid.	...	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Malt & Sarah Barber, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Selfe & Mary Biles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Samuel Rogers, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Grantley	...	...	...	15 Jan.	1758
[Written 1738, evidently in error.]					
Richard Eve & Bathsheba Young	...	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Beard & Mary Toomer	...	...	...	19 Mar.	"
John Roe & Elizabeth Bright, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Norkett & Joan Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 May	"

John Shepard, the younger, of New Sarum, & Elizabeth Burlington, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	1758
Thomas Woodford & Susanna Brasfield	5 July	"
William Welch & Jane Leach, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	"
Richard Papps & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	"
John Jeneway & Mary Green	20 Aug.	"
Charles Prater & Mary Horler, <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug.	"
James Mason, of New Sarum, & Mary Sims, <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct.	"
Francis Bayly, of Lord Ancram's Regiment of Dragoons, now quartered in New Sarum, & Betty Hiscocks, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
John Chaffey & Jane Brother, <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct.	"
Robert Lawes & Mary Maggs	7 Nov.	"
William Curtis & Anne Austins, of South Newton, Wilts, <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	1759
George Dean, of Warminster, & Ann Coles, <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	"
George Braxtone & Anna Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	"
Andrew Randal & Elizabeth Nathon, <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	"
James Green & Mary Deeble	23 Apr.	"
William Rowland & Judith Green	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Eldershire & Hannah Mesey	2 May	"
William Randall & Hannah Shepherd	5 June	"
Edward Rudge & Elizabeth Long, <i>lic.</i> [<i>signs</i> Edward Rudge, jun.]	19 July	"
William Harris & Elizabeth Beanes	9 Aug.	"
Joseph Simpson & Betty Campbel	2 Sept.	"
John Main & Margaret Burge	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Metyard & Ann Woodford, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct.	"
John Mitchel, of Mellis, Som., & Sarah Cox ...	7 Oct.	"
Charles Harris, of Fisherton, & Anne Beale ...	7 Nov.	"
Edward Lanham & Mary Pink	16 Jan.	1760
Charles Manwaring & Mary Dyke	4 Mar.	"
John [Edward <i>erased</i>] Easton & Mary Yew, <i>lic.</i>	12 Mar.	"
James Simons [<i>he signs</i> Siminonds] & Elizabeth Elderton, <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar.	"
William Woodford & Jane Hibard	8 Apr.	"
Caleb Preston, of Boston, co. Linc., & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	"
Hugh Stephens & Mary Stout, <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr.	"
James Claybon & Mary Newbee	6 May	"

John Dilly, of General Elliot's Regiment of Light Dragoons, quartered in this city, & Catharine Dunman, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	1760
John Painter & Hannah Rice	8 June	,,
George Waring & Elizabeth Griffis	15 June	,,
John Turner, of the Warwickshire Militia, & Flower Rose	31 July	,,

VOLUME V.

Abraham Thorn, a soldier of Captain Napier's Independent Company, & Ann Waters, <i>lic.</i>	13 Aug.	1760
John Holloway & Elizabeth Biles, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	,,
Nathaniel Lane & Catherine Robbins, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sept.	,,
Edward Shargold & Betty Brown, <i>lic.</i>	22 Sept.	,,
Thomas Wingrove, of Wilton, & Christian Payne	1 Oct.	,,
William Swift & Mary Fletcher	4 Oct.	,,
George Goldin & Mary Collis	16 Nov.	,,
Swaine Harbin, of Yeovill, & Barbara Abingdon, <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov.	,,
John Ray, of Upham, Hants, & Ann Staite, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	,,
Zachariah Hill, of St. Edmund's, & Rachel Read, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Young & Ann Hayward	17 Dec.	,,
Thomas Roe, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, & Catherine Bush, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec.	,,
Edward Haskin, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Blewden, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Tucker, of Bow, Cheapside, London, & Anne Ody, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan.	1761
Daniel Whitelock & Mary Lambert	13 Jan.	,,
Edward Barnett, of Bemerton, & Susan Simon	18 Jan.	,,
Stephen Wright & Esther Hatherall	3 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Chant, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Combes	3 May	,,
Samuel Marchment & Elizabeth Macklin, <i>lic.</i>	23 May	,,
Daniel Heel [<i>signs</i> Dan M. Heele], & Jane Lacy, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug.	,,
Charles Farr & Jane Miell, <i>lic.</i>	6 Sept.	,,
William Sterne, of St. Martin's, gent., & Susannah Blake, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sept.	,,

Richard Hillman, of Fisherton, & Esther Gosney	4 Oct.	1761
William Banning & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Cumner & Jane Beachem, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Oct.	"
John Pearce & Jane Sanger	22 Oct.	"
William Sheppard, of Frome Selwood, Somt., & Anna Hulbert, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1762
Charles Hill & Sarah Young	12 Feb.	"
William Baker & Dulcibella Gibbs, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Feb.	"
James Gray, a sarjeant in a regiment of Foot quartered in this city, & Jane Ballny, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb.	"
John Robinson, of St. Edmund's, a soldier, & Ann Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr.	"
Joseph White & Rebecca Miell, <i>lic.</i>	29 May	"
Richard Day, of Mansfield, Notts, & Mary Welstead, <i>lic.</i>	2 June	"
William Harwood, of Hummington, & Jenny Chislet	9 June	"
William Langshaw, serjeant in the regiment of Royal Hunters, now quartered in this city, & Mary Watts, <i>lic.</i>	12 June	"
Thomas Oak & Martha Cox, <i>lic.</i>	4 July	"
John Macey, of Minstead, Hants, & Rebecca Newman	20 July	"
George Brown & Hannah Hillary, <i>lic.</i>	29 Aug.	"
Humphry Watmore, of Wilton, & Anne Dawkings, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Morgan & Rachel Balney	18 Sept.	"
John Wrider & Mary Wapshire	24 Sept.	"
John Coles & Ann Maton, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Francis Duckett & Jane Sandey, of Newport, Isle of Wight, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
John Ashman, of Hilmerdon [Kilmerdon?], Somt., & Mary Broderick [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	9 Nov.	"
Matthew Mullaney, a serjeant in a regiment, & Lucy Moor, of St. Edmund's, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Nov.	"
John Rutter, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Duke's Court, Chancery Lane, & Eleanor Shep- hard, <i>lic.</i>	11 Dec.	"
John Willey & Elizabeth Gibbons	20 Dec.	"

Richard Hoare & Jane Dowty, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	1762
William Elliot, of Wilton St. Mary, & Elizabeth Jenaway	...	...	1 Jan.	1763
Michael Troth, of St. Edmund's, & Betty Shiner	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Robert Oram & Mary Langley	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Alexander Foresyth & Peggy Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Feb.	"
William Lawrence & Hannah Farr, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 May	"
Edward Thompson, of Portsmouth, & Mary Kimber, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	"
Robert Martin & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 June	"
John Frampton, of St. Edmund's, & Dinisha Parsons	...	...	18 June	"
John Dodson & Elizabeth Cook	...	...	21 June	"
Joseph Patty, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Easton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Whitmarsh & Mary Davies	...	...	10 Sept.	"
David Morris & Sarah Sims	...	...	18 Sept.	"
Samuel Maggs & Sarah Payne	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Paul James & Susannah Maggs	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Robert Curtis & Mary Hendy, of Chute	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Francis & Sible Perry	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Murrough Smith, of Walcot, Bath, & Susannah Patterson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Rook, of St. Edmund's, & Anne Randal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	1764
Richard Fiddes, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, & Anne Carter	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Joseph Marsh & Martha Holmes	...	...	21 Apr.	"
James Burch & Eady Lodge	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Waterlen & Mary Jones	...	...	30 May	"
Thomas Whitmarsh, of Figelden, & Mary Gibbons, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sept.	"
William Boney, of Fisherton Anger, & Betty Combes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Matthew Beach, of Alderbury, widr., & Martha Burt	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Baish & Diana Lide	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Lane & Hannah Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Sprat & Sarah Barnet	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Wootton & Elizabeth Sanger, of South Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Oct.	"

Richard Holder & Anne Harmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Nov.	1764
John Jennings, of Abbots Anne, Hants, & Lucy Rothwell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Whitlock, of Pitton, & Elizabeth Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Dec.	"
Robert Batty, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, London, & Joanna Blake, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Jan.	1765
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Amor	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Henry Eyre, of Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Russell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Edward Small & Martha Spiller	... ..	22 May	"
Thomas Pearce, of Wilton, & Sarah Lane, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 July	"
George Golding & Mary Newman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 July	"
Samuel Forster, of Holywell, Oxford, & Anne Keele, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Anthony Byrt, of Great Canford, Dorset, & Anne Scammel	... ..	2 Sept.	"
Henry Lush & Lucy Biddlecombe	... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Oliver & Sarah Griffin	... ..	9 Feb.	1766
John Shelton & Ann Newlen	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Throop & Hannah Adams	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Green & Esther Green, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Mar.	"
Edward Osbaldiston, of Fisherton Anger, [also calls himself of St. Edmund's at the same time], & Ann Leach	... ..	24 Apr.	"
George Hodges & Susannah Mansfield	... ..	28 Apr.	"
John Mathews, of Crossgate, in Framwellgate Street, Durham, & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 May	"
John Fricker, of Wishford, & Lucy Ward, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 May	"
Richard Baker, late of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, London, & Elizabeth Shergold	... ..	19 May	"
Thomas Grist, & Mary Street, of St. John, Devizes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
John Feltham & Anne Young, of St. Martin's, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 July	"
John Davis, of the Close, & Elizabeth Wansborough	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Highmore Skeats & Elizabeth Whitehart	... ..	3 Sept.	"
Henry Dible, of Brockenhurst, & Jane Newman	...	12 Sept.	"
John Grigg & Mary Goodall	... ..	21 Sept.	"

Thomas May & Sarah Penny, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	1766
Francis Brownjohn, of Kingsclere, Hants, & Ann Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Oct.	"
William Compton, of St. Edmund's, & Lydia Poole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Higgins & Grace George	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Fort, of Porton, & Elizabeth Bower	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Cooling, of St. Edmund's, & Ester Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec.	"
William Belcher & Elizabeth Emer	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Matthew Shutewell & Elizabeth Garret	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Webb & Rachel Braxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	1767
John Marks & Mary Beams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Lawrence & Alice Moore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Russell & Lydia Harwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Befford & Mary Blake	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Henry Dench & Margaret Hill, of St. Edmund's	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Benjamin Steedman & Ann Richardson	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Benjamin Bradshaw & Ann Potter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Mackrel & Jane Earley	...	...	20 Apr.	"
William Ellis, of the city of Coventry, gent., & Elizabeth Barton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 May	"
Daniel Beckingsale & Jean Shittler	...	...	18 May	"
William O'Bryan, of Andover, Hants, & Sarah Bower	...	...	16 June	"
James Street & Elizabeth Staples, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Joseph Lane & Hester Jerrard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Sanger & Elizabeth Harrison, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Church & Ann Goodfellow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Sept.	"
James Shelly, of Redlinch, Downton, & Betty Osman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Robert Rivers, of Boscombe, widr., & Mary Gray, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	"
George Hacker, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Burge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Nov.	"
A. Louis Mosselman & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Nov.	"
George Younge, of Wilton, & Hannah Benson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	"
John Brown, of Newton Tony, & Elizabeth Windsor	...	...	30 Mar.	1768

William Blanchet & Ann Young	...	...	10 July	1768
[From this date to the end of this Register the entries are very much out of order of date.]				
Richard Trickey & Grace Axford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr.	1768
Edward Surman, of Fisherton Anger, & Dinah Ford	...	...	2 Aug.	„
James Compton, of the Close, & Ann Pearce	...	...	18 Sept.	„
George Loader & Elizabeth Fish	...	...	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Self & Elizabeth Vear	...	...	11 Sept.	„
Thomas Nail & Ann Stidstool	...	...	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Edwards & Jane Biddlecombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Dec.	„
Barfoot Colton, clerk, of Shrivenham, Berks, & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec.	„
John Lye, of Portsmouth Common, Hants, & Anne Pierce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan.	1769
Daniel Jones, of Britford, & Mary Wilks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	„
Nicholas Maton & Mary Woodford	...	...	15 Mar.	„
William Reeve, of Wedmoore, Somt., & Hester Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Feb.	„
Edward White, of Hindon, & Elizabeth Davis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	„
William Batt & Elizabeth Miell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr.	„
John Randall & Mary Fowles	...	...	25 Apr.	„
William Pollard, a private, 3rd Regt. of Dragoon Guards, & Sarah Stowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Apr.	„
Cornelius Gibbons, of St. Michael, Southampton, & Elizabeth Royall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Apr.	„
Ebenezer Wood, of St. Edmund's, & Christian Gibbs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 May	„
John Rowland & Ann Garrard	...	...	27 June	„
Isaac Fielding & Elizabeth Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	„
Thomas Heazel & Jane Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July	„
John Norris & Amy Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 July	„
John Hussey, of St. Edmund's, & Martha Hulett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug.	„
Richard Froud & Peggy Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Sept.	„
Peter Davis & Sarah Fawconer	...	...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Bradbury, <i>als.</i> Barker, of St. Peter's, Worcester, Esq., & Frances Webb, <i>w.</i> , <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Lester, of the Close, & Sarah Simmonds	...	...	22 Nov.	„
William Marsh, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Marks	...	...	1 Jan.	1770

Benjamin Stacy & Mary Farr	...	...	31 Dec.	1769
William Bass, of Britford, & Dorothy Syms	...	...	19 Feb.	1770
William Swan & Mary Roode, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Pike & Olive Timbelman, of St. Martin's, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Dennis & Elizabeth Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Mar.	"
Walter Froud & Alice Terry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May	"
John Webb & Rachell Bushel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 May	"
Abraham Oakford & Elizabeth Biddlecombe	...	...	12 July	"
James Brown & Mary Cole	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Sindry Fawconer & Elizabeth Overton, of St. Edmund's, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	"
Thomas Revens & Rachel Dowse	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Richard Parret, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Maidment	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Joseph Smith & Sarah Line	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Mathew Allen & Susanna Crew	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Edward Bishop, of Fisherton Anger, widr., & Mary Harford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug.	"
John Pitman, of Hindon, & Anne Major, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Sept.	"
John Farr & Ann Burton, of the Close, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sept.	"
John Fort & Sarah Jefferies	...	...	11 Nov.	"
George Gibbons, of Grately, Hants, & Jane Haine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Cree, of Downton, & Elizabeth Plasket, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Webb, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Jasper Hibberd, of Romsey, Hants, & Elizabeth Blanchett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb.	1771
James Love, of Wilton, & Jane Fabian, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Carter & Jane Soper	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Hill & Betty Barter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Mar.	"
John Rutter, of St. Edmund's, & Catharine Curtis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Mar.	"
William Banning & Dinah Benwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Moses Banger & Ann Witt	...	...	18 May	"
Rev. William Ingram & Ann Trattle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 May	"
Nicholas Kelly, surgeon of H.M.S. Worcester, & Catharine Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"

Henry Axford, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Harris, <i>lic.</i>	2 July	1771
William Wheeler, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Dolman	21 July	"
Richard Clifford & Mary Tozier, of St. Martin's	12 Aug.	"
John Holdaway, of Fisherton Anger, & Elizabeth Biddlecombe, <i>lic.</i>	11 Aug.	"
William Davidge & Mary Befford	29 Aug.	"
William Dyke, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Red- man, <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug.	"
Rev. John Cleeve, of Ringwood, Hants, & Beata Horley, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sept.	"
John Feltham & Mary Hembrey	9 Oct.	"
William Meaden & Jane Witt	27 Oct.	"
James Tanner & Mary Harris	20 Oct.	"
Joshua Le Touzel & Rachel Gifford	8 Oct.	"
John Poynter & Elizabeth Chubb, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept.	"
Daniel Beckingsale & Mary Jefferys, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	"
Thomas King & Mary Goodwin	9 Nov.	"
James Knight & Mary Biddlecomb	15 Dec.	"
John Curtis & Ann Stratton	2 Feb.	1772
Samuel Hallwood & Alicia Early	9 Jan.	"
John Bascombe, of Holy-Rhood, Southampton, & Miriam Tucker	2 Jan.	"
John Roche, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, & Hannah Pulsford, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	1771
Moses Cumyns, of Southampton, & Ann Stubing- ton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Neall, of New Sarum, & Ann Hawkes- worth, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	1772
Moses Weeks, of Downton, & Ann Lear, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr.	"
James Pressy & Mary Davis	3 May	"
Edward Pearce & Mary Cowdry	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Furnell, of Stratford-under-the-Castle, & Elizabeth Viney	24 May	"
Edward Bayley & Mary Pike	10 July	"
John Renshaw & Dorothea Williams	23 July	"
Thomas Yately & Ann Yates	20 Oct.	"
John Baxter & Mary Miell	21 Feb.	1773
Thomas Ham & Elizabeth Philpot	26 Jan.	"

William Dyer & Mary Batchelor	...	...	28 Oct.	1772
Joseph Boyce & Hester Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Solomon Clark, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Young			15 Dec.	"
William Cathey [<i>signs</i> Cathie] & Ann Nayle	...	...	3 Jan.	1773
Ruben Marlow & Mary Lang, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	1772
Joseph Wheeler & Sarah Arnold	...	...	2 June	1773
Charles Burden, of the Close, & Sarah Penny, <i>lic.</i>			28 May	"
John Sharp & Betty Madden	...	...	26 Aug.	"
William Roles & Priscilla Shitler	...	...	14 July	"
William Brooks & Deborah Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June	"
Richard Smart & Henrietta Batchelor	...	...	18 July	"
Joseph Scott & Sarah Cosser	...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Hayter, of St. Martin's, & Ann Beayman			5 Sept.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Mary Wiltshire	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Frend & Mary Stephens	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Sturges, of Bulford, & Sarah Newman, <i>lic.</i>			20 Oct.	"
William Small, of Wyly, & Frances Andrews, <i>lic.</i>			21 Oct.	"
Henry Smith, the younger, of St. Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, & Charlotte Edgar, <i>lic.</i>			28 Oct.	"
Abraham Prewett, of Farley, & Mary Wiles	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Dore & Jemima Biddlecombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Gauntlett & Ann Cave	...	...	23 Jan.	1774
James George & Margaret Burt	...	...	26 Jan.	"
William Spender & Martha Imber, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec.	1773
William Jay, of Milton, & Margaret Goodridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Samuel Abbot & Elizabeth Swain	...	...	17 Jan.	1774
Thomas Wills, of Newtontony, 29, & Susann Bragg, minor, with consent of Robert Bragg, her father, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Solomon Dyer & Ann Barrett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Feb.	"
James Taylor & Mary Grist	...	...	14 May	"
Joseph Langtry & Mary Major, of St. Edmund's			17 July	"
William White, of St. Martin's, & Mary Dixon	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Holloway & Mary Pressey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edward Isaac, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Hilcock	...	...	19 Sept.	"
James Gregory & Jane Greet	...	...	10 Nov.	"
William Newman & Sarah Wright	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Vincent Wing & Sarah Kidner, of Fordingbridge			8 Nov.	"

William Dutch, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Lawrence	24 Dec.	1774
John Ingram & Mary Hallett	7 Apr.	1783
[Presumably intended for 1773.]		
John Nash, widr., & Sarah Banger, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Nov.	1774
Thomas Hibberd, of Barford, & Martha Canes ...	5 Feb.	1775
William Harrington, of Warminster, & Mary Jacob, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan.	,,
John Mansell, widr., & Ann Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Jan.	,,
Christopher Tabor & Ann Pearcy, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Feb.	,,
John Wasper, of Fisherton Anger, & Susannah Pemberton	23 Apr.	,,
George Husey & Betsey Lee, <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	,,
Richard Bright, of St. Edmund's, & Jenny Silverthorne, <i>lic.</i>	20 Apr.	,,
Thomas Batt & Mary Senior, <i>lic.</i>	18 June	,,
James Wapshare & Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 June	,,
Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth White	7 Aug.	,,
Charles Millett & Susanna Brownjohn, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Aug.	,,
George Green, of Wincanton, Somt., & Margaret Gauntlett, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	,,
William Conduit, of Woodford, widr., & Sarah Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept.	,,
Henry Batten, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Howard, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sept.	,,
Thomas Farr & Mary Dykes	9 Oct.	,,
Edward Davis & Sarah Hill	12 Nov.	,,
Samuel Davis, of St. James', Bath, & Martha Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	,,
Richard Flowers & Hannah Genger	19 Nov.	,,
Peter Bellinger Brodie, of Winterslow, clerk, & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	,,
James Hamilton & Elizabeth Young	17 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Lawford	31 Jan.	1776
Edw. Bright, of Tollard Royal, & Rachel Bayley	18 Feb.	,,
James Turner, widr., & Sarah White, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Jan.	,,
William Allen, Esq., & Catharine Douglas, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Jan.	,,
George Compton & Elizabeth Bromfield ...	24 Apr.	,,
William Brown, junr., 19, & Mary Batchelor, of St. Edmund's, <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar.	,,

John Williams, of St. Martin's, & Ann Eyers, 20, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr.	1776
William George, of Wilton, widr., & Martha Green, <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr.	"
James Tidman & Betty Burnet	28 July	"
John Skilton & Elizabeth Hervey	19 July	"
Richard Garl & Christian George	30 Sept.	"
John Oakford, of Brixton Deverill, widr., & Sarah Harnett, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	"
Timothy Good & Ann Viney	5 Aug.	"
John Sutton, of Wilton, & Mary Toomer, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 July	"
John Main & Elizabeth Self	8 Sept.	"
John Ennis & Jenny Befford, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sept.	"
William Shergold, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Christian Browning, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"
William Curtis, jun., of Fisherton Anger, & Mary Hussey Keynes, minor, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Furnell & Mary Bungay	6 Feb.	1777
James Doubty, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Miell	14 Jan.	"
Abraham Pinhorne & Jane Banger, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Jan.	"
Stephen Jurmey & Jane Hayward, of St. Martin's	19 Jan.	"
John Sanders & Mary Lawford	12 Feb.	"
Edward Goseney, of Fisherton Anger, & Elizabeth Collier	10 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Lane, widr., & Catherine Jacob, <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar.	"
[See entry of 23 August, below.]		
Henry Coster & Joanna Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Wilkins, of Kingston in Ringwood, & Elizabeth Webb, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"
Samuel Tizzard & Jane Baker	29 June	"
William Wapshare & Mary Gillingham ...	23 Aug.	"
George Richards & Kezia Humphrys, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 July	"
James Blake & Jane Mac-Greker	19 Aug.	"
Joseph Hurst & Ann Scott, both of the Close ...	13 Sept.	"
Nathaniel Lane, widr., & Leah Scammell, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Aug.	"
[See entry of 3 March, above.]		
James Holloway & Susanna Hookey	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Reeves, widr., & Ann Ball, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Aug.	"
Wilson Beale & Mary Best, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Shergold & Elizabeth Merris, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Sept.	"

James Jarred, jun., & Mary Chubb, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Sept.	1777
Richard Callow & Elizabeth Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Oct.	"
William Coles, of the Close, & Jane Read, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Oct.	"
Reuben Marlow & Rebecca Sleet, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Rook, widr., & Sarah Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Nov.	"
James Brown, of Down House, Andover, & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Carpenter, of Lyme, Dorset, & Jane Swanton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Gillo, widr., & Mary Batt, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Dec.	"
Stephen Fulford & Patty Drew	... ..	21 Jan.	1778
James Millet & Ann Davis	... ..	3 Feb.	"
William Nightingale, of Foffant, & Dinah Brownjohn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Daniel Pearce, of Woodyates, Dorset, & Mary Crowter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Samuel Earney & Ann Weeks	... ..	12 Apr.	"
Abraham Terry & Mary Prince	... ..	28 Feb.	"
John Harris, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Crips	...	25 Apr.	"
William Beale, of Hendley, Dorset, & Amelia Oxford	... ..	11 Mar.	"
William Hiscock, of Fisherton Anger, & Ann Grant, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 July	"

[*The entries in this book during the last ten years are very much out of order of date.*]

VOLUME VI.

Arthur Williams, of St. Martin's, & Jenevorah Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Sept.	1778
William Moody, Esq., widr., of St. Edmund's, & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Sept.	"
John Rose, of E. Grimstead, & Ann Blake, of Clarendon Park	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Binas Fleming & Mary Harding	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Joseph Hasel & Mary Banger, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Oct.	"
David Lyon, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Oct.	"
John Freemantell, widr., & Mary James, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	"
William Smith, of Andover, & Susanna Randall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Hickman, of Fovant, & Sarah Hallett, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Dec.	"

Joseph Rolles & Mary Bungey, of Laverstock ...	20 Dec.	1778
William Tubbs, of Romsey, & Jane Wheeler ...	22 Dec.	,,
Absalom Abree & Susannah Compton ...	30 Dec.	,,
Charles Henry Mainwaring, Esq., of H.M. 50th Regt. of Foot, & Julia Wroughton, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	1779
William Smith, of Stratford-under-the-castle, & Ann Gatehouse	2 Mar.	,,
John Burgis Bennett, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Elizabeth Vidler, <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	,,
William Whitcher [?], of Ringwood, widr., & Elizabeth Haskell, wid., <i>lic.</i>	24 Mar.	,,
William Brown, of Wilton, widr., & Elizabeth Scammell, wid., <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr.	,,
William Hamlett & Elizabeth Morgan, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Apr.	,,
John Golder & Martha Casey	10 May	,,
Thomas Abraham & Christian Mitchell ...	31 May	,,
William Heasell, of Winchester, & Christian Skeats, <i>lic.</i>	31 May	,,
Samuel Fatcher & Peggy Cathie	9 June	,,
William Dutch & Susannah Fox, <i>lic.</i>	19 June	,,
Henry King, of Pottern, & Mary Soffe, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 June	,,
William Whenbrough & Sarah Russell ...	2 July	,,
Richard Myett & Mary Cole	3 July	,,
John Sanger, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Fry, <i>lic.</i>	22 July	,,
Thomas Bartlett, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Barton	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Ballard, of Harbridge, & Esther Foyle	16 Sept.	,,
George Cave, of the Close, & Martha Painter, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Stroud & Mary Holloway, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Oct.	,,
Charles Curtis, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Paul ...	21 Oct.	,,
Creswick Corbitt & Agnes Leversuch ...	26 Oct.	,,
John Blick & Mary Hawkes, <i>lic.</i>	16 Nov.	,,
William Salter, widr., & Jane Blanchet ...	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ord & Martha Castleman	13 Jan.	1780
William Hedly & Mary Oak	7 Feb.	,,
Francis Hayward & Elizabeth Befford, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Feb.	,,
James Elcock, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Judd	24 Feb.	,,
Thomas Titteridge, widr., & Mary Langtry, <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar.	,,
John Kearley & Ann Long, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	,,
William James & Ann Skeans	2 Apr.	,,

James Hayward & Catherine Brothers	...	6 Apr.	1780
William Veale, of Ringwood, & Clemence Etheridge Lane, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 May	"
James Jukes, jun., of Mere, & Jane Jukes, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Westcott, of Devizes, & Ann Cripps, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Chamberlyne & Sarah Eden	...	27 Nov.	"
John Day, of Milbrooke, Hants, widr., & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Henry Pakenham, Esq., of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, & Henrietta Maria Edgar, sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Haydon & Mary Pitt, of Fisherton Ånger, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Charles Hill, minor, & Ursula Upsdale, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Jan.	1781
George Blake & Mary Giddons	... ..	7 Mar.	"
William Kift, widr., & Elizabeth Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Apr.	"
John Baker & Mary White	... ..	11 Apr.	"
George Simon & Elizabeth Burch	... ..	16 Apr.	"
James Wellman, of Newport, I. of Wight, & Martha Collins, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Apr.	"
John Taylor, of Lockerly, Hants, & Mary Burges	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Phillpot Cheater, of Lavington, & Elizabeth Williams, minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 May	"
Henry Peter Stacey, of Hackney, Middlesex, & Ann Keele, <i>lic.</i>	.. ...	15 May	"
John Hurst & Sarah Dean	... ..	21 May	"
Edmund Tapper, of Fisherton Delamere, & Mary Lamb, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 June	"
George Maton, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Sarah Penny, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 June	"
Richard Carter & Susannah Russell	... ..	17 June	"
Joseph Moody, of Sherfield English, & Mary Batchelor	... ..	30 July	"
Benjamin Paradice & Miriam Newman, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Aug.	"
William Wheeler, widr., & Sarah Cottam, of St. Edmund's, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Aug.	"
Edward Lanham & Sibella Durnford	...	24 Aug.	"
William Tubb & Mary Fry	... ..	30 Sept.	"
John Quinton & Hannah Davis, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov.	"

John Perry, of Wilton, widr., & Mary Eastman, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	1781
John Dew, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec.	"
Isaac Still, of Longstock, Hants, & Margaret Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Wilmot & Maria Fletcher	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Chappell & Elizabeth Leaver, <i>lic.</i>	22 May	1782
John Dyer & Sarah Shetler, of Romsey, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
Richard Marsh & Ann Taylor	7 June	"
Robert Griffin & Lydia Collipriest	19 July	"
William Bye & Mary Willis, of St. Edmund's, wid., <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug.	"
John Whale & Ann Blake	15 Sept.	"
John Cummings & Elizabeth Lawes	1 Oct.	"
James Biddlecombe & Jenny Heazell	14 Oct.	"
John Batchelor & Sarah Pope	17 Oct.	"
Robert Sanger, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Sarah Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"
William Hillier & Susannah Cox	9 Nov.	"
William Fiford, of the Close, & Elizabeth Sofo, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	"
William Dove, of Woodford, & Jane Morgan	1 Jan.	1783
James Hardiman & Mary Lodge	15 Jan.	"
John Timberry & Modesty Read	19 Jan.	"
James Grace & Betty Payne	12 Feb.	"
William Gane & Sarah Mavitta	27 Feb.	"
William Potticary, of Wily, & Mary Drake, minor, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
William Humphreys & Alice Whiteheart	27 Apr.	"
Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Northover	18 May	"
Alexander Phillips, of East Harnham, Britford, & Mary Earlsman, <i>lic.</i>	8 June	"
Joseph West & Elizabeth Giles	9 June	"
Cornelius Farmilo & Mary Parker	28 July	"
James Butler, of Moorfields, London, & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	"
George Soul & Elizabeth Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	"
John Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of Market Lavington, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	"

James Dyer & Elizabeth Shapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Nov.	1783
William Dodswell & Elizabeth Dove, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Rose & Elizabeth Hanning, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Pattison & Hannah Light	...	1 Mar.	1784
William Story, of St. Edmund's, & Leah Lane	...	5 Apr.	"
Richard Clark & Sarah Broad	...	11 Apr.	"
William Batchelor & Mary Shears	...	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Dutch & Jane Bowles	...	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Maton & Jane Jarred	...	12 Apr.	"
James Masters & Ann Loder	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Amor & Elizabeth White	...	26 Apr.	"
John Stanton & Betty Sweet, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Apr.	"
William Teacy & Jane Lawrence	...	4 June	"
Roger Spender & Ann Randall, of Netherhampton, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 June	"
Stephen Humphries, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Harris	...	26 July	"
James Burden & Mary Silcock	...	26 July	"
John Oake, minor, with consent of Thomas & Martha Oake, & Sarah Freemantle, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Aug.	"
John Miell, w., & Sarah Tasker, of the Close, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Aug.	"
James Field & Jane Gatehouse, of St. Edmund's	...	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Scott & Mary Scott	...	30 Aug.	"
Lawrence Flemington & Mary Trowbridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Oct.	"
Benjamin Roberts, widr., & Anne Burke, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov.	"
Elkanah Ludlow & Martha Billett	...	14 Nov.	"
William Berry & Sarah Cully	...	15 Nov.	"
Richard Rogers & Mary Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Dec.	"
John Lucas & Anne Best	...	9 Jan.	1785
William Jones, of Gillingham, Dorset, & Sarah Randall, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Chant & Elizabeth Smith	...	7 Feb.	"
John Jeboult & Maria Skeats, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Feb.	"
George Hoskings & Catherine Alsford	...	16 Feb.	"
John Beail & Virtue Broadway, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar.	"
Peter Mulcaster, widr., & Judith Day, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Mar.	"
Thomas Cox, of St. Thomas, Winchester, & Mary Baggs, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Mar.	"
William Newton, of Wishford, widr., & Mary Inggs, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Apr.	"

John Compter, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Spanwell	10 Apr.	1785
William Jones & Mary Lawes	3 May	"
Paul Legas Burnet & Ann Rickword, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	"
William Dewey & Frances Storey	12 June	"
Joseph England, of Alderbury, & Mary Ram- bridge	16 June	"
William Haywood & Sarah Phillips	1 Aug.	"
Acton Pearson & Elizabeth Jennings	4 Aug.	"
Edward Young & Catherine Langley, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept.	"
Samuel Maggs, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Cooke	18 Sept.	"
Joseph Rowe & Ann Hayter, minor, with consent of father, Joseph Hayter	9 Oct.	"
William Beams & Elizabeth Hayden	9 Oct.	"
Richard Marshall, of Lower Wallop, widr., & Elizabeth Futchter, wid., <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct.	"
John Leversuch & Ann Haywood	24 Oct.	"
John Sherrell & Grace Woodlands, <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct.	"
James Sansom & Mary Watts	29 Oct.	"
William Hoskin & Mary Hoskins	1 Nov.	"
James Street, widr., & Jane Shillingford, wid., <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov.	"
Joseph Poole, of Broadchalk, widr., & Sarah Langtree, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	"
Edward Keele & Margaret Green, wid., <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Henry Hawes, of Wilton, clerk, & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i>	17 Jan.	1786
Theodore Brown & Elizabeth Aldridge	23 Jan.	"
John Parsons & Anne Barnes	28 Jan.	"
William Whitmarsh, of Wilton, widr., & Sarah Martin, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	"
John Young & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	6 Mar.	"
James Phelp & Martha Digwell	19 Mar.	"
William Burlton & Sarah Blanchard, <i>lic.</i>	10 May	"
John Hodges & Margaret West	28 May	"
James Gay & Mary Bave	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Tapper, of St. Martin's, & Mary Sladon	7 Sept.	"
William Barrett & Sarah Trowbridge	2 Oct.	"
John Humphries, of St. Edmund's, & Christian Anne Smith	11 Nov.	"

Edward Corfield, of The Close, & Martha Hatcher, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	1786
John Blake & Anne Dudman	17 Jan.	1787
Christopher Bass, w., & Susanna Hibberd, w., <i>lic.</i>	25 Jan.	"
George Penny, of Fisherton Anger, & Dinah Dowse, <i>lic.</i>	5 Apr.	"
Samuel Tewkesbury, w., & Elizabeth Hare, w., <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Angel, of Laycock, & Elizabeth Walters	30 Apr.	"
George Vincent, of Fisherton Anger, & Mary Guy	6 May	"
William Newman & Hosanna Lilley	9 July	"
William Poyver & Sarah Fox	5 Aug.	"
William Rowden & Deborah Martin, <i>lic.</i>	8 Aug.	"
Philip Henry Poore, of St. Mary, Devizes, & Anne Hibberd, <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug.	"
William Ames & Sarah Alexander	2 Sept.	"
John Hibberd & Sarah Biddlecombe	3 Sept.	"
George Searle, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Jane Staples, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sept.	"
John Fry, of St. Martin's, & Esther Greene	17 Sept.	"
William Befford & Anne Banger, wid., <i>lic.</i>	30 Sept.	"
William Cosin & Sarah Grist, <i>lic.</i>	21. Nov.	"
Isaac Dawkins & Anne Pike	5 Dec.	"
Robert Martin & Jane Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec.	"
John Fishlake & Elizabeth Boles, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	"
John Sayer & Mary Curtis	24 Dec.	"
John Dyer, widr., & Mary Staples, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan.	1788
William Odhams & Hannah Baker	19 Mar.	"
John Tanner, of Tidcombe, & Ann Phipps, <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr.	"
Reuben Cloverly, of Christ Church, Bristol, & Mary Rickword, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr.	"
James White, of St. Edmund's, & Luanna Jerratt	12 May	"
Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Golding	12 May	"
John Vidler, of Shipton Bellinger, Hants, widr., & Susanna Forder, wid., <i>lic.</i>	13 May	"
Joseph Butt, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Dowse	18 May	"
James Sturgess & Ann Morgan	8 June	"
William Long, of Sutton Veny, & Jane Bowden	23 June	"
Joshuah Parker & Elizabeth Poore	13 Aug.	"
Kilbourn Ings & Mary Godwyn, of Harnham, wid., <i>lic.</i>	31 Aug.	"

Maurice Presley & Lucy Garrett, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Sept.	1788
John Locock & Anne Forehead	... ..	20 Oct.	"
John Sanger & Lydia Smith	... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Frampton & Elizabeth Tillage, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Taylor & Sarah Goddard, of Stockbridge, Hants, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Dec.	"
John Lampard & Jane Whitmarsh	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Clement Miller & Jane Northover	... ..	15 Feb.	1789
Robert Cary Corfe, of St. Martin's, & Sarah Campbell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Francis White & Mary Woodlands	... ..	24 Feb.	"
William Biers, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate St., London, & Harriet Tatlock, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Feb.	"
Thomas Raven & Catherine Loder	... ..	6 Mar.	"
William Befford & Elizabeth Grist	... ..	11 Apr.	"
James Wadman, of Henstridge, Somt., & Martha Lovell	... ..	14 Apr.	"
Oustis Merryweather, widr., & Sarah Street, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Apr.	"
Rev. William Bisset, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Jane Erle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 May	"
George Saville Cary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, widr., & Sarah Gillo, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 July	"
Samuel Tewkesbury & Anne Fawconer	... ..	25 July	"
William Smith & Sarah Beckingsale, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Alexander Wilson & Hannah Biddlecomb	... ..	6 Aug.	"
George Coles & Mary Lush	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Renoult Serle Wilson, of Winterborne Earls, & Jane Shergold, minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Aug.	"
James Butcher & Elizabeth Pearce, of Warmin- ster, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Sept.	"
John Scammell & Hester Alner, of Grinstead, minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Sept.	"
William White [<i>signs</i> Wait] & Hannah Hodson	...	8 Sept.	"
John Lavington & Elizabeth Craven, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Sept.	"
William Gilbert, of Christchurch, Surrey [<i>sic</i>], widr., & Alice Whitmarsh, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Roles & Ann Chubb, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Oct.	"
Alexander Geddes, Esq., of St. Thomas, West- minster, & Harriet Easton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Targett & Elizabeth White	... ..	12 Oct.	"

John Highmore & Martha Harnit, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Oct.	1789
George Oliver & Ann Alsford	... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Dyer, of Breamore, Hants, widr., & Elizabeth Elling, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Furnell & Elizabeth Hayley	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Charles Fellows & Clarissa Sammells, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Ebenezer Wood, widr., & Betty Hayward, of St. Edmund's, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Jan.	1790
John Wilmot & Jane Whitmarsh, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Peter Kenworthy & Mary Bird, both of the Close	...	9 Feb.	"
Abraham Harrison & Rachel Brown, both of the Close	... ..	15 Mar.	"
William Aldridge & Sarah Pressey	... ..	15 Mar.	"
Joseph Hunt & Sarah Smith	... ..	12 Apr.	"
James Ingram, of Combe Bisset, & Catherine Gibbs	... ..	13 May	"
William Smith & Mary Doughty	... ..	7 June	"
John Holdoway & Rachel Newman	... ..	19 June	"
Richard Hippsley & Sarah Mereweather, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 June	"
William Swyer & Grace Bowden	... ..	4 July	"
Joseph Stone, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Dyke	... ..	2 Aug.	"
William Burcombe & Elizabeth Cox, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Sept.	"
William Scamell & Catherine Holloway	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Wapshare & Christian Dawkins	... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Scott & Jane Robinson	... ..	3 Jan.	1791
James Easton & Anne Garlick, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Jan.	"
George Wilkinson & Nanny Hayter	... ..	15 Feb.	"
John Dawkins, of St. Mary's, Southampton, widr., & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Richard Marsh & Mary Bezley	... ..	14 Mar.	"
James Gane & Mary Hicks	... ..	5 Apr.	"
William Gatterel & Mary Denham, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Matthews & Jane Mary Anne Lee, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Sept.	"
Henry Roles & Mary Anne Oak, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Wilkie, of St. Gregory, London, & Sophia Garlick, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Andrews, of All Cannings, widr., & Anne Herne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Dec.	"
William Lawrence & Elizabeth West, of St. Edmund's, wid.	... ..	25 Dec.	"

George Fox & Sara Roch	9 Apr.	1792
James Wentworth, of East Harnham, Britford, & Anne Thomas	27 Apr.	"
William Bralham, of the Close, & Charlotte White	29 Apr.	"
Richard Shenier, of Downton, & Mary Wort	7 May	"
William Pitt, of Winterbourn Dancy, & Elizabeth Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	5 July	"
Richard Edgcomb & Mary Clark	30 July	"
Mathew Lovering, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Baker	12 Sept.	"
James Case & Mary Warren	19 Sept.	"
Richard Daw & Mary Dove	24 Sept.	"
John Coombs & Mary Saph, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
William Pearce, of Fisherton, & Mary Feltham	18 Dec.	"
Richard Tucker & Christian Crouch	22 Dec.	"
George Stewart & Rachel Alderwit	7 Jan.	1793
James Goddard & Susannah Foot	17 Jan.	"
Charles Henry Forrest & Sarah Keene	20 Jan.	"
William Stockwell & Fortune Grist	28 Jan.	"
William Barber & Elizabeth Gibbs	31 Jan.	"
Richard Sholl, of Gloucester, & Jane Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	"
Daniel Neate, widr., & Ann Berry, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May	"
Timothy Walton, widr., & Sarah Briggs, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 May	"
James Lovedee & Elizabeth Cook	27 May	"
James Young & Susan Gage	2 June	"
John Durnford, of St. Edmund's, & Prudence Windle	3 June	"
Richard Read & Ann Budding, of the Close, <i>lic.</i>	5 July	"
Joachim Hibberd, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Roddie, wid., <i>lic.</i>	11 Aug.	"
Robert Miller & Elizabeth Scott	15 Aug.	"
Francis Ray, of St. Edmund's, & Ellen Ellen ...	2 Sept.	"
John Bendall, of St. Martin's, & Mary Quinton	15 Sept.	"
James Browne & Mary Sexsey, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sept.	"
William Taylor, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Elliott	24 Nov.	"
James Moore & Lora Morris, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Lane & Jane Lake, <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
Joseph Tanner & Catherine Maton, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Dec.	"

Samuel James & Elizabeth Barnes	28 Dec.	1793
William Selwood & Bassett Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1794
Stephen Holmes, of West Harnham, & Ann Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	18 Feb.	"
William Gauntlett, widr., & Jane Jolliffe, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	"
Robert Moore & Mary Freemantell	4 Mar.	"
Henry Foster, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Haines	4 May	"
Mark Purnell & Mary Swyer, <i>lic.</i>	4 May	"
John Lawrence, widr., & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 May	"
Charles Asher, a soldier in the 27th Regt. of Foot, & Jane Cole, <i>lic.</i>	26 May	"
Richard Sopp & Margaret Moore, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	"
Moses Welch & Anne Ellen	24 Aug.	"
William Sanders & Mary Penny, aged 18	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Munday & Sarah Hayward, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	"
George Chandler & Sarah Smart, of Dunford ...	23 Oct.	"
Joseph Pocock & Ann Lover	1 Nov.	"
John Cooke & Rebecca Moore, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Ingram & Harriett Knight	2 Dec.	"
George Reade, of St. Martin's, & Ann Hodding, <i>lic.</i>	16 Dec.	"
Peter Smith & Mary York, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	"
John Andrews, of Over Wallop, & Ann Ley ...	22 Dec.	"
Benjamin Jenkins & Mary Hill	25 Dec.	"
John Banton, widr., & Sarah Pritchard, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Jan.	1795
John Cobb, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Harris ...	1 Feb.	"
Peter Edwardes & Frances Stretch	16 Feb.	"
John Robinson & Ann Grist, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Sergeant & Sarah Lush, of St. Edmund's	16 Mar.	"
Charles Fricker & Ann Norman, <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	"
John Drake & Sarah Winter, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	"
John Padmore & Betty Yeats	13 June	"
William Morris & Mary Prowse	26 July	"
Solomon Foister & Temperance Park	27 July	"
William Tucker & Ann King, <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug.	"
Isaac Young, of St. Martin's, & Eliz. Stedman, <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug.	"
Rowland Edward Crouch, Esq. [<i>signs Couch</i>], of the 12th or Prince of Wales' Regt. of Dragoons, widr., & Catherine Rider, of Greenwich, Kent, <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug.	"

[A note says, "Crouch, a mistake for Couch."]

James Saunders & Margaret Abrey	22 Sept.	1795
William Ellen, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, & Dina Bowles, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sept.	,,
William Fletcher & Patience Cole, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct.	,,
George Ingram & Mary Blew	29 Oct.	,,
George Buckland & Elizabeth Hacker	8 Nov.	,,
William Baily, of Downton, & Frances Williams	10 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smith, of Nunton, Wilts, & Elizabeth Hays, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec.	,,
Henry White & Anne Harford	25 Dec.	,,
George Forder & Sarah Collins, of St. Martin's	1 Feb.	1796
Benjamin Wordley & Mary Froiles	2 Feb.	,,
Jeremiah Moore & Sarah Randall	25 Feb.	,,
William Harris & Charlotte Humphries, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar.	,,
James White, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Sarah Burlton, wid., <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar.	,,
Charles Batten & Mary Short, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	,,
Philip Doel & Lucy Lush	1 May	,,
John Yeats & Elizabeth Snook	29 May	,,
George Young & Anne Chamberlayne	29 May	,,
William Barnes, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	2 June	,,
James Gatehouse & Elizabeth Simon	12 June	,,
Thomas Lucas, of St. Edmund's, & Sophia Stone, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sept.	,,
John Clarke & Sarah Breeding	27 Oct.	,,
Richard Ashman & Elizabeth Scott	28 Dec.	,,
Ira Ching, of St. Martin's, & Martha Haies	4 Jan.	1797
William May & Sarah Webb	6 Feb.	,,
John Lucas, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Martha Snook	13 Feb.	,,
John Bond & Phoebe Girl	20 Feb.	,,
William Dear & Sarah Phillips	27 Feb.	,,
William Stewart & Elizabeth Ahier, <i>lic.</i>	7 June	,,
William Innes & Susannah Biggers, <i>lic.</i>	15 June	,,
Samuel Sweatman, of the Close, & Sarah Lush, <i>lic.</i>	21 June	,,
William Francis & Mary House	19 July	,,
John Sweatman, of Wimborn St. Giles, Dorset, & Sarah Lane, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	,,

Charles Lake & Elizabeth Hoare, of Fisherton Anger, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct.	1797
Benjamin Galton & Elizabeth Hoare	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Biddlecomb & Mary Edwards	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Thresher, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec.	"
John Carter, of Wilsford, & Elizabeth Sturges ...	1 Jan.	1798
Thomas Darby & Sarah Chambers, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Perry, of Mitcheldever, Hants, widr., & Elizabeth Courtney, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	"
William Rideout & Mary Foyle	29 Jan.	"
James Bishop & Elizabeth Gibbons	26 Feb.	"
Patrick Bennett & Betty Clifford	24 Mar.	"
William Williamson & Hannah Sweet	1 Apr.	"
George Shaw, widr., & Elizabeth Barnes, wid., <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr.	"
William Humphreys, widr., & Ann Baker, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Apr.	"
James Meatyard & Lydia Gibbons, <i>lic.</i>	7 May	"
James Marlow, of Titherby, Hants, & Mary Cousins, <i>lic.</i>	13 May	"
John Maxwell & Jane Gay	12 June	"
Benjamin Smith & Mary Percy	13 June	"
Thomas Simmonds, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Herridge	14 June	"
William Cole, of St. Martin's, & Edith Burch ...	17 June	"
Daniel Safe & Jane Hob	24 June	"
Ralph Foster & Sarah Sturgis, of Harnham, in Britford, <i>lic.</i>	1 July	"
James Dyer & Anne Kippax	13 Aug.	"
William Cooper, gent., & Elizabeth Ellison, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug.	"
Charles Clement, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Cross	3 Sept.	"
John Portis, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk, & Mary Mahon, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov.	"
Aquilla Farr & Ann Fiander, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	"
Abraham Hanson & Jane Perkis	1 Jan.	1799
Christopher Rigby & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Jan.	"
Williams Atkins, of Britford, & Elizabeth Ganny, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	"
Walter Blanchard & Mary Purnell, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Walker & Mary Harper	4 Mar.	"

Richard Frances, of Rockborne, Hants, & Susannah Douner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Mar.	1799
William Smith & Hannah Dyer	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Mold & Betty Sweatman	...	...	6 May	"
Samuel Burbage & Henrietta Naish	...	...	9 May	"
Thomas Lawrence & Sarah Andrews	...	...	13 May	"
Levi Sheppard & Jane Yeats	...	...	19 May	"
Thomas Challoner & Hannah Young	...	...	18 June	"
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Wadham	...	...	1 July	"
Philip Hayward & Mary Lamborn, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July	"
Joseph Burt & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	15 Sept.	"
William Seymour & Mary Scott	...	...	20 Sept.	"
John Rowe & Martha Windle	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Robert Callis & Elizabeth Loder, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Sweet, of St. Martin's, & Mary Lawrence	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Pearce & Ann Davidge	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Cook, widr., & Jane Smith, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Moss & Hannah Jolliff	...	...	2 Jan.	1800
John Naish & Hannah Geffel	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Daniel Moody & Martha Willis	...	...	9 Mar.	"
William Snellon [<i>signs</i> Snelling] & Sarah Fox	...	...	12 Mar.	"
Edward Place & Maria Phillips	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Charles Moody, of Toyd Farm, Wilts, & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Abraham Daw, of Clarendon Park, widr., & Charlotte Yelf, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	"
Thomas Davis, jun., of Horningham, & Martha Hodding, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 June	"
Robert Brown, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, & Anne Batten, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June	"
Charles Parsons & Sarah Milles	...	...	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Nobel & Anne Moody	...	...	21 Sept.	"
Isaac Harris & Sarah Stewart	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Lankford & Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Page, of Rumsey, Hants, widr., & Catherine Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Henry Brown, of the Close, & Hannah Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Dennis Napper & Hannah Bumont	...	...	1 Jan.	1801
James Gane, widr., & Harriet Munday, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Jan.	"

John Young & Eleanor Frampton	...	...	15 Jan.	1801
Charles England & Rebecca Read	...	...	9 Mar.	"
William Gilbert & Jane Langley	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Philip Roberts, of Severnstoke, co. Worcester, clerk, & Sally Little, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Edward Feltham & Sarah Green [<i>signs</i> Sarah Ann Green], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Samuel Boon, of Kilmington, Som., & Anne Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Uriah Garrett & Hannah Lush	...	...	11 May	"
John McFarlane & Martha Nutley, of the Close, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 May	"
William Coleman & Elizabeth Aubrey, of St. Martin's	...	...	6 June	"
Samuel Clarke, widr., & Jane Harrington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 June	"
Benjamin Smith & Anne Vincent	...	...	12 July	"
James Bath & Mary Randal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Harry Oakford & Ann Lush	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Young & Catharine Green, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Knight, of St. Martin's, & Jane Brownjohn	...	...	13 Dec.	"
John Patterson & Elizabeth Penny, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Watts & Lucy Brasier	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Adam Goodfellow & Mary Trickel, of Pentridge, Dorset, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Skilton & Mary Hellier	..	...	7 Jan.	1802
Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Jeboult, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	"
James Harris & Susannah Sandy	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Coxe, of Downton, & Maria Gibbons...	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Wills, of Winchester, & Harriet Burroughs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Robert Pinckney, of Wilsford, & Frances Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Charles Fowles & Mary Blake	...	...	9 May	"
James Othen & Elizabeth Sturges, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 June	"
James Garret, of St. Martin's, & Lucy Young, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	"
Benjamin Cuttell & Jane Humber	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Ephraim Nash & Harriet Abree, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Sept.	"
William Arnold & Sarah Randell	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Wadham Locke, of Rewde Ford, Bromham, & Anna Maria Selina Powell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Sept.	"

William Courtney, of Pentridge, Dorset, widr., & Catharine Clarke	...	...	29 Sept.	1802
Thomas Elliott, of St. Martin's, & Charlotte Hayes	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Steedman & Ann Mortimore	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Andrew Loder, of Walcot, Som., widr., & Hannah Wharton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Stickland, of Laverstock, & Mary Williams	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith & Susanna Rooms	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Robert Wiltshire & Anne Longstreet	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Tibbs & Diana Coney	...	...	7 Mar.	1803
Thomas Earle, of St. Edmund's, & Martha Maton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Mar.	"
John Humphrys & Anne Lush	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Robert Clarke & Anne Clarke Evans, wid.	...	...	13 Apr.	"
James Butler & Mary Case	...	...	15 May	"
Robert Harris & Mary Parret, of Stockbridge, Hants, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May	"
William Bave, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Blanche	...	...	26 May	"
John Lake, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Lake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 May	"
John Silverthorn & Mary Bemister	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Martin Moss & Frances Agnes Weeks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Aug.	"
William Macy & Mary Scorey	...	...	23 Aug.	"
William Nickels, of Standlynch, & Jane Robbins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Sept.	"
Richard Lucas, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Bridget Oakley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Thompson & Elizabeth Paddick	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Dear, of St. Thomas', Winchester, & Miriam Crouch	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Dyke Whitmarsh & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Compton, of Ringwood, & Jane Kingston	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Johnson & Eleanor Wilson	...	...	16 Jan.	1804
George Willis & Elizabeth West	...	...	16 Feb.	"
James Knight & Mary Cobb	...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Rumbol, of Britford, & Mary Imber	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Tice, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Bland, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	"
James Shackle & Ann Hoare	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Isaac Notley & Betty Ember	...	...	21 July	"

John Edgar & Frances Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Aug.	1804
John Goodfellow & Mary Curtis	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Samuel Blake & Sally Sweetapple, of West Harnham	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Keynes, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Lucas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Lambert & Elizabeth Miles	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Richards, of Charmouth, Dorset, widr., & Jane Smith, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan.	1805
William Casey, of Wilton, & Jane Godwin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Davis & Elizabeth Sanger	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Andrew Naftel & Mary Capin	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Burden & Rosana Tuck	...	...	24 Apr.	"
James Goulding & Ann Carter	...	...	11 May	"
Mathew Coule & Frances Monday	...	...	13 June	"
James Barrow, of Shaftesbury, & Sarah Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Daniel Heard, of Melcomb Regis, & Ann Wright	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Anderson, of Landgibby, Mon., & Mary Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Jasper Fawconer & Ann Deverell	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Hurd & Sarah Fletcher	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Fuce, of The Close, & Sarah Goss, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Corne, of Alton, Hants, & Elizabeth Honeycutt	...	...	27 Dec.	"
[<i>The bridegroom signs Thos. Simmonds, and signs as a witness.</i>]				
William Haskell & Ann Charlott Brown	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Chamberlaine	...	...	8 Jan.	1806
John Redway & Ann Bath	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Robert Batt & Martha Rivers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Feb.	"
James Douglas, widr., & Mary Abery, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	"
William Castleman & Hannah Vinson	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Tucker & Elizabeth Davis	...	...	9 Mar.	"
John Elderton & Anne Bishop	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Grant, of Walcot, Bath, & Eliza Stinch- comb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 May	"
John Kedgell & Sarah Lilly	...	...	29 May	"

Charles Maton & Harriet Lye, of St. Edmund's	3 July	1806
William Bowles & Prudence Wingrove	... 20 July	,,
Roger Watts & Sarah Dole ... ..	... 21 July	,,
William Williams & Alice Bloke, <i>lic.</i>...	... 14 Aug.	,,
William Smith & Ann Chapel	... 6 Oct.	,,
John Young, of Laverstock, & Rebecca Newman	23 Oct.	,,
Marsh Bennett & Winifred White	... 20 Nov.	,,
Charles Fox & Martha Harris	... 14 Dec.	,,
William Brownjohn, of Wilton, & Susannah Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan.	1807
Samuel Gumbleton, of West Grinstead, & Betty Hayter	31 Jan.	,,
Charles Collins & Sarah Knight	... 13 Apr.	,,
Robert Snook & Harriett Russell	... 21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Light & Martha Fulford	... 18 May	,,
William Redman & Sarah Saunders	... 13 July	,,
John Deverill & Martha Gillo	... 14 Aug.	,,
James Rooke & Anne Williams, of Cranbourn, Dorset, <i>lic.</i>	6 Sept.	,,
Richard Dyer & Eleanor Collier	... 9 Sept.	,,
John Payne & Anne Field	22 Sept.	,,
Henry Harding, of Wilton, & Susanna Feltham	4 Oct.	,,
Daniel Shergold, of Stratford, & Sarah Cox	... 4 Oct.	,,
Philip Tabor, of Quidhampton, in Fuggleston, & Mary Mobely, wid., <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	,,
Edmund Joles, of St. Edmund's, & Lucy Gould- ing	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Newbery, of Steeple Ashton, & Rachel Dossell, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	,,
Thomas King, of Newport, Isle of Wight, & Susana Sarah Wellman	... 12 Nov.	,,
William Arney & Catharine Norris, of St. Martin's	21 Dec.	,,
William Fillis & Elizabeth Mill	... 21 Dec.	,,
John Hunt, of Ampport, & Ann Smith	... 26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Biddlecomb & Mary Bowles	... 28 Dec.	,,
Charles Teal & Elizabeth Browning	... 3 Jan.	1808
John Coles & Mary Spiring	... 4 Jan.	,,
John Davies & Hannah Kingston	... 12 Jan.	,,
Francis Richards & Elizabeth Allen	... 21 Jan.	,,

George Page & Mary Dow	24 Jan.	1808
James Ball & Elizabeth Rider	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Quick & Mary Close	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Walter & Sarah Biddlecomb	15 Feb.	"
John Tubb, of Fisherton Anger, & Sarah Snook, <i>lic.</i>	17 Mar.	"
Charles Honycutt & Sarah Rabbits	11 Apr.	"
John Hayward & Ann Purnell	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Evans & Ann Godfrey	2 May	"
William Cross & Sarah King	19 May	"
Henry Rook & Mary Fuller, of Andover	12 June	"
Joseph Adams & Hester Lewes, of Stockbridge, Hants, <i>lic.</i>	26 Aug.	"
Nicholas Baker & Susannah Stevens	31 Aug.	"
Isaac Blake & Sophia Wood	15 Sept.	"
George Kelly & Mary Butler	16 Oct.	"
John Truman & Elizabeth Gray, of The Close	19 Oct.	"
Peter Davis, of Wilton, w., & Elizabeth Grace, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
George Jervis & Hannah Dowding	15 Dec.	"
James Chubb & Elizabeth Hollaway	15 Jan.	1809
John Davis & Elizabeth Miell	5 Feb.	"
James Gardiner, of Mr. Stratford's company of Comedians, lodging in this p. & Ann Oliver, wid.	3 Apr.	"
William Bush, widr., & Lucy Dutch	19 Apr.	"
Joseph Trapnell, widr., & Harriet Wylds	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Oberne, of Laverstock, & Elizabeth Mathews	8 May	"
William Precey & Mary Anne Haskell	18 May	"
Thomas Camfeild & Mary Williams	21 May	"
Thomas Cobham & Mary Drake, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
James Brasher, of Wilton, & Anne Haskell, <i>lic.</i>	1 June	"
Henry Stevens & Anne Merit	12 June	"
George Short & Frances Keele, <i>lic.</i>	28 June	"
William Turner & Sarah Burges	9 July	"
Thomas Sawyer & Catharine Rivers, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	"
James Uphill & Sarah Stevens	7 Aug.	"
James Shafflin & Mary Anne Parker	29 Aug.	"
John Cummings & Elizabeth Hains	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Adams, of Wilton, widr., & Sarah Smith	12 Sept.	"

Samuel Foot, of St. Edmund's, & Rachel Pinckney Loder, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sept.	1809
Robert Butt, of Allmiston, p, Folkes, Dorset, & Nisa Chalk	25 Sept.	"
James Laughner, of Birmingham, ironmonger, & Eliza Ann Lewis, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Marvin, of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, widr., & Mary Gattrell, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Sturges, of Warminster, & Hannah Bletso, wid., <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	"
George Viney & Ann Shepperd	19 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Cook & Jane Smith	24 Dec.	"
John Culley, of Stockbridge, Hants, widr., & Martha Percy, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
William Smith, of the Close, & Lewanna Coles, <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	1810
John Pope, of Blandford, Dorset, & Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	"
Charles Brazier, of Wilton, & Jane Telley, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Feb.	"
William Rowden, of Chilmark, & Mary Morris, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Phillips, of Fisherton, & Mary Larkham	5 Apr.	"
John Gibbons & Elizabeth Wolfe	28 Apr.	"
James Wingrove, of the Close, & Elizabeth Newman	2 May	"
William Pleass & Sarah Luther	24 May	"
George Parrett & Hester Clifford	3 June	"
Herbert Wild & Elizabeth Ford	11 June	"
William Wallingford & Elizabeth Cheater ...	3 July	"
William Rogers & Sarah Goodridge	15 July	"
Thomas Foyle & Ann Bishop	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Crook & Lucy Hopkins	22 Oct.	"
William Pickford, of Islington, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
John Newman & Lydia Gaunt	30 Dec.	"
James Goodfellow & Sarah Rickson	24 Mar.	1811
Isaac Futchter & Sarah Arnold	14 Apr.	"
Henry Curner & Ann Pearce	15 Apr.	"
Edward Easton, of Codford St. Peter, & Mary Anne Storey, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
John Edwards & Modesty Mathews	20 May	"
James Kendall & Clarissa Sutton, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 July	"

John Best, of Peter's Finger, & Charlotte Otton, <i>lic.</i>	31 July	1811
Henry Kimber & Mary Ann Cole	5 Aug.	"
Benjamin Young & Mary Foreacres, of St. Martin's, <i>lic.</i>	27 Aug.	"
Henry Benett & Sarah Naish	16 Sept.	"
John Gazely & Harriet Pardey	16 Sept.	"
Daniel Lawtell & Margaret Frawley	21 Sept.	"
Charles Beale, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Roddis, <i>lic.</i>	22 Sept.	"
John Phillips [<i>signs</i> Philips] & Mary Harding	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Neesham & Ann Eyers	14 Oct.	"
George Pearce & Lavinia Symons	5 Nov.	"
George Prince & Amelia Beattie, w., of Rumsey	7 Dec.	"

VOLUME VII.

John Read, of Pitton, & Sarah Maton, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec.	1811
John Bailey, of Dinton, & Phœbe King	26 Dec.	"
Edward Ball & Jane Randell, of Broad Chalk, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	1812
Edward Rolle & Mary Ann Lambourn, of Christchurch, Hants	2 Feb.	"
George Scorey, of Brockenhurst, & Elizabeth Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	"
George Commins, of Stockton, & Alice Humphreys	2 Mar.	"
Charles Pavey & Elizabeth Ireland	23 Mar.	"
John Webb & Elizabeth Gollop	26 Mar.	"
Charles Harrison & Sarah Bugden	11 June	"
Joseph Snellgrove & Mary Read	21 June	"
Edward Self, of Warminster, & Mary Ann Gilmore, <i>lic.</i>	22 July	"
Jacob Peck & Elizabeth London	27 Aug.	"
William Honneycott & Sarah Chambers	12 Oct.	"
Harry Goldney, of Chippenham, & Elizabeth Reade Burrough, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Richard Blake, of Exbury, Hants, widr., & Susan Larkham, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Blake, widr., & Jane Snook, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	"

John Phillips & Mary Yearbury	...	...	26 Nov.	1812
Richard Coombs & Ann Ware [<i>signs</i> Wear]	...	...	7 Dec.	„
John Eastwick & Jane Redman	...	...	20 Dec.	„
Robert Rebbeck & Mary Sweatman	...	...	25 Dec.	„

Marriages at Baverstock,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of this parish are complete from the year 1559.

Volume I is entitled: "A Register Booke belonging to the p'ishe of "Baberstocke of all the Names of those that Have bene christened "married and buried since the year of our Lord God 1559", but the first marriage entry is dated 18 July 1561. This volume continued in use till 3 October 1715.

Volume II begins on 15 May 1714 with the repetition of the last three entries in Volume I, and ends on 25 February 1754. It also contains four pages of "Collections" in response to briefs during the years 1717 to 1737.

Volume III, made up of the usual printed forms then adopted, begins on 27 Oct. 1755, and ends with 1812.

These transcripts have been kindly made, and collated with the Registers, by the Rev. C. V. Goddard, Rector of Baverstock, and are printed with his permission.

VOLUME I.

John Imberley & Agnes Greene	...	...	18 July	1561
John Collenbye & Dorothye Baker	...	...	18 Sept.	1573
George Harris & Christian Witteridge	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Henrye Monday & Edithe Parfitte	...	...	[— —]	1575
Henrye Northest & Marye Goodfellowe	...	...	23 Jan.	1577 ⁶
Thomas Curtise & Avis Roberte	...	...	7 June	1577
John Shawrye & Alice Vincent	...	...	5 Oct.	1579
Barnabye Holloway & Katherine Greene	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Humfrey Elliat & Margerye Bengier	...	...	7 Nov.	1581
John Burgesse & Marye Graye	...	...	29 Apr.	1582
David Mecer & Margarete Willmot	...	...	23 Sept.	1583
Edmond Myntyte & Edithe Shorte	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Arnold Michell & Alice Head	...	...	28 Oct.	1588
Edward Stephens & Dorothy Northest	...	...	18 May	1590
Thomas Watts & Michaell Greene	...	...	6 Dec.	1591
John Foster & Dorothye Frickar	...	...	25 Apr.	1592
Edwarde Hendye & Margaret Greye	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Davies & Jane Brooke	...	...	30 June	1594
Walter Frickar & Jane Grey	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Golde & Elizabethe Greene	...	...	20 Jan.	1594 ⁴

Roberte Willmotte & Jane Reyner	...	...	15 Sept.	1596
Roberte Martin & Alice Coles	...	...	25 July	1597
Henrye Daniell & Margarete Willoughbye	...	...	30 Jan.	1597 ²
Edmund Tuffin & Mary Baberstocke	...	...	16 Apr.	1600
Robert Swetnam & Jane Greene	...	...	2 Sept.	1601
Augustine Foke & Elizabeth Buffett	...	...	29 Sept.	,,
Edward Carpenter & Jane Swetnam	...	...	30 Sept.	1602
Walter Merifield & Ales Grey	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas Ogborne & Jane Ricards, wid.	...	...	19 Sept.	1603
Thomas Kinge & Jane Willoughbie	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Ambrows Marwin & Elizabeth Willoughbye	...	...	15 July	1604
Jhon Downby & Anne Greene	...	...	28 Apr.	1606
Henrye Smythe & Jhone Fricke	...	...	12 May	,,
Henrye Walker & Elizabeth Fricke	...	...	28 8ber	,,
Xpopher Willoughbye & Margaret Cure	...	...	2 9ber	,,
John Spender & An Stile	...	...	4 xber	,,
John Toomer & Mary Scammell	...	...	1 [—]	1611
William Coole & Agnes Bushe	...	...	[—] Sept.	,,
John Jacob & Michaell Watts	...	...	17 May	1612
William Oke & Ursuley Willoughby	...	...	[—] Aug.	,,
Leonard Lushe & Agnes Golden	...	...	3 Oct.	1614
Charles Coker & Susanna Greene [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	...	...	20 June	,,
William Allen & Jane Pristman	...	...	24 May	1615
Edwarde Thomas & Elynor Stoks	...	...	27 May	1616
Walter Wall & Anne Long	...	...	3 June	,,
[<i>Eliner erased, and Anne written after.</i>]				
John Brice & Agnes Blushe	...	...	3 Feb.	1616 ⁵
James Hayter & Agnis Whiteyeare	...	...	11 Aug.	1617
Richard Erle & Sara Cure	...	...	4 Dec.	1621
John Sheapheard & Alice Stephens	...	...	28 Apr.	1623
Henry Frickar & Melior Jukes	...	...	21 May	1625
John Duerton & Jane Smythe	...	...	25 Feb.	1628 ²
William Harwood & Anne Merley	...	...	4 Aug.	1628
John Scovell & Mary Carpenter	...	...	11 May	1631
Thomas Coles & Margaret Frickar	...	...	30 July	1632
John Andrews & Rose Willoughby	...	...	12 Dec.	,,
George Swetnam & Agnis Frickar	...	...	27 Jan.	1634 ³
Edmund Burrage & Agitha Warland	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Hector Carpenter & Joane Crue	...	...	20 Nov.	1634

Benjamin Jay & Agnis Willoughby	...	...	20 Nov.	1636
John Collins & Mary Adams	...	...	25 Sept.	1637
Henry Bennet & Margaret Willoughby	...	...	10 Jan.	1638 ³
Richard Rumbal & Avice Hayter	...	...	13 May	1639
William Sackler & Lucy Andrews	...	...	17 July	1642
Nicholas Waglin & Marian Davage	...	...	7 Oct.	1644
Uriah Banks & Mary Twogood	...	...	2 Mar.	1647 ⁶
John Ranger & Joanna Rose	...	...	23 July	1649
Xpofor Willoughby & Sybill Hill	...	...	18 May	1657
[The preceding Marriage is entered on page 1 of the Register.]				
Robert Ranger & Alice Brewer	...	...	16 Oct.	1660
John Minty & Philippe Grey, wid.	...	...	11 July	1661
James Hibberd & Joane Young	...	...	16 Dec.	„
Edwarde Stephens & Martha Edwardes	...	...	22 Sept.	1673
William Mussellwhite & Elizabeth Hibbert	...	...	12 May	1674
Richard Simens & Mary Plaister	...	...	27 July	1675
John Moore, of Bruton, Somerset, gen., & Martha Jesse, of Dinton	...	...	13 Oct.	1687
William Haresen & Jane King, both of Ames- bury	...	...	1 Jan.	1698 ⁶
Nicholas Foster & Ales Vowles, both of Barford St. Martin	...	...	28 June	1699
Barnaby Humby & Alice Mills, both of B.	...	...	21 Apr.	1700
Thomas Buntor, of Barford St. Martin, & Anne Penny, of Broadchalk	...	...	28 Apr.	1701
Richard Beall, of Boyton, & Jane Fornell, of Barford St. Martin	...	...	29 Mar.	17[0]3
Robert Hyde, Esq., & Mrs. Arundel Penrodock	...	...	26 Jan.	1703 ³
Richard Hebbard & Elezabeth Berdell, both of Barford St. Martin	...	...	4 Dec.	1704
James Hebbard & Ann Strid, both of Barford St. Martin	...	...	15 Jan.	1704 ⁴
William Musslewhite, of B., & Elizabeth Pen, of Barford St. Martin	...	...	23 Apr.	1706
Henery Smith, of Salisbury, & Margary Holte, of Barford St. Martin	...	...	10 Aug.	1707
Thomas Gantlot, of Dounten, & Rachell Cols, of East Naill	...	[sic, out of order]	20 July	„
Edward Hibberd, of Barford St. Martin, & Ann Musellwhite, of B.	...	...	18 July	1708

Daniell Hibert & Mary Hiberd, both of Barford St. Martin	... ..	2 Oct.	1708
Jacob Genens [? Jenens] & Jane Lilly, both of Broad Chalk	... ..	15 Aug.	1709
Thomas Coudry & Als Holle, both of Barford St. Martin	... ..	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Pollen & Sara Stockwell, both of Feildon	... ..	12 June	1711
Philip Edrudg & Jane Hibberd, both of Barford St. Martin	... ..	9 July	„
Thomas Lampard & Sara Nichlos, both of Barford St. Martin	... ..	19 June	1712
Johnathen Lampard, of Barford St. Martin, & Mary Brown, of Wilton	... ..	18 May	1714
William Gold, of Barford St. Martin, & Elizabeth Fouls, of B.	... ..	17 June	„
<i>[The month is indistinct, it is probably July, see below.]</i>			
James Over & Mary Woods	... ..	3 Oct.	1715
<i>[The last three entries in this volume are repeated in Volume II.]</i>			

VOLUME II.

Jonathan Lampert & Mary Brown	... ..	15 May	1714
William Gold & Elizabeth Fowles	... ..	17 July	„
James Oven [Over?] & Mary Woods	... ..	3 Oct.	1715
<i>[The above are also entered in Volume I.]</i>			
Robert Abraham & Dinah Elkins	... ..	6 Nov.	„
John Bracher & Mary Andrews	... ..	12 Feb.	1717 ⁶
Peter Withers & Christian Kingman	... ..	6 Apr.	1718
Robert Short & Catherine Goodenough	... ..	5 Feb.	1718 ⁶
John Snooke & Catherine Hunt	... ..	30 Mar.	1719
John Cotterel & Lydia Holbrook	... ..	21 Jan.	1719 ¹⁰
Lemuel Kill & Mary Norris	... ..	17 Apr.	1720
Edmund Ball & Joan Burrough	... ..	1 May	„
John Griffin & Hester Hazard	... ..	1 Feb.	1720 ⁰
Mr. Ralph Merrifield, of Teffont, & Mrs. Mar- garet Flatman	... ..	3 July	1722
George Martin & Elizabeth Snook, both of Compton Chamberlain	... ..	1 Oct.	„
William Wheeler & Ruth Sainsbury, both of Compton Chamberlain	... ..	5 Oct.	„

William Haskell & Melior Rawlins, both of Compton Chamberlain	14 Apr.	1723
William Sanders, of Dinton, & Mary Levir, of Teffont	20 July	"
Thomas Michael Strong, p. Teffont, & Hannah Wheeler, of Compton Chamberlain ...	9 Sept.	"
Joseph Foyl, of ye Isle of Kingston, Hants, & Martha Chamberlain, of Bemerton ...	10 Feb.	1724 ⁴
Benjamin Triphook, of Foulston [<i>i.e.</i> Fuggle- stone], & Jane Ford, of Compton Cham- berlain	5 Aug.	1725
Robert Brown, of Swallowcliff, & Grace Mills ...	24 Oct.	1726
James Holdeway, of South Newton, & Christian Rickets, of B.	17 Nov.	"
Mr. Robert Walker, of Burcombe, & Mrs. Fran- ces Ford, of Compton Chamberlaine ...	6 Jan.	1726 ⁶
James Hibberd, of Barford, & Mary Dew, of Steeple Langford	19 Jan.	"
John Merchant & Sarah Ford, both of Compton Chamberlaine	9 Apr.	1727
Michael Pitman & Mary Tanner, both p. Stockton	1 May	"
Richard Ball & Jane Merchant, both of Compton Chamberlain	1 May	"
Nicholas Young & Elizabeth Coles, both of Compton Chamberlain	23 Oct.	"
John Dickins, of Dinton, & Jane Grace, of Groveley	26 May	1728
Mr. John Carpenter, of Salisbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Livelong, of Compton Cham- berlain	26 Dec.	"
David Snook & Mary Brooks	11 Nov.	1729
John Newman, of Fordinbridge, & Elizabeth Pitford	27 Dec.	1730
John Gedley, of Stratford-under-the-Castle, & Elizabeth Hayter, of Barford	3 Jan.	1731 ⁰
Edward Kelly, of Compton, & Mary Parsons	18 June	1732
Drew Snellgrove & Sarah Green ... [<i>sic</i>]	in May	1733
William Good & Elizabeth Barns	22 May	1734
William Gateley & Elizabeth Pavey, p. Stratford by ye Castle	6 Oct.	"

Richard Hebbard & Anne Carpenter, p. Barford St. Martin	16 Feb.	1735 ⁴
Nicholas Crouch & Mary Brooks, both p. Barford St. Martin	18 June	1735
Thomas Lush, p. St. Edmund, New Sarum, & Mellier Roberts, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum	22 Sept.	"
John Wadman & Mary Bryan	24 Dec.	"
William Bailey & Elizabeth Lawrence, both of Compton Chamberlain	27 July	1736
Henry Axford, of Amesbury, & Elizabeth Eames, Longparish, Hants	25 Aug.	"
James Hibberd & Lucy Bishop, both p. Barford St. Martin	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Daniel, p. Dinton, & Mary Abraham, of B.	16 July	1737
Mr. Christopher Lewis, of Amesbury, & Mrs. Sarah Roberts, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum	19 Oct.	"
John Shean & Mary Livelong, both p. Compton Chamberlain	30 Jan.	1738 ¹
Robert Yeats, p. Barford St. Martin, & Martha King, of Groveley	5 Oct.	1738
William Hibberd & Jane Ingram, both p. Comp- ton Chamberlain	26 Dec.	"
John Hill, of Hurdcott, in B., & Mary Griffin, p. Barford St. Martin	19 May	1739
Christopher Bungey, p. Dinton, & Mary Hayes	5 July	"
John Skinner, of Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Hill, of Hurdcott, in B. ...	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Dew, of Fovant, & Joyce Snook, of B.	11 Oct.	"
John Shepherd, of Dinton, & Mary Debbling, of Groveley	21 Oct.	"
John Snook & Elizabeth Whitmarsh, both p. Compton Chamberlain	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Johnson & Mary Abraham, both p. Bar- ford St. Martin	31 Aug.	1740
George Laws, of Hurdcott, in B., & Sarah Coombs, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum ...	2 May	1741
John Hill, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Eliza- beth Hibberd, of Wilton	5 Oct.	"

Stephen Knight, of Donhead St. Andrews, & Mary Parker, of East Knoyle	18 Oct.	1741
Charles Gilbert, <i>als.</i> Netton, & Jane Wadman, both p. Langford Magna	18 Oct.	"
Robert Bryan & Grace Brown, both of B. ...	1 Nov.	"
James Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Sarah Bryan, of B.	13 Dec.	"
Charles Penruddock, Esq., p. Compton Chamberlain, & Frances, d. of William Wyndham, Esq., p. Dinton.	29 Dec.	"
Robert Abraham & Mary Sandy, both of B. ...	18 July	1742
Drew Snelgrove, of Hurdcott, in B., & Betty Lawrence, p. Compton Chamberlain ...	22 Sept.	"
Daniel Barnet, p. Dinton, & Catherine Pitnam, of Boretton, p. Gillingham, Dorset ...	14 Oct.	"
John Felton & Mary Bishop, both p. Barford St. Martin	15 May	1743
Thomas Abrey, of Chittern St. Mary, & Rebecca Bowles, of Hindon	19 June	"
Thomas Moody, of Broad Chalk, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Shaftesbury	22 July	"
John Chubb & Jane Patience, both p. Compton Chamberlain	7 Apr.	1744
Thomas Carpenter, p. South Newton, & Rachel Pressley, p. Dinton	29 July	1745
James Foyl, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Furnel, p. Chilmark	21 Oct.	"
George Hibberd & Mary Scapeland, both p. Bishopston	13 Nov.	"
John Lampard & Mary Griffin, both p. Barford St. Martins	3 Aug.	1746
John Griffin & Martha Green, both p. Barford St. Martins	28 Sept.	"
John Doughty, p. Quidhampton, & Ann Crouch, p. Barford St. Martins	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Everett & Joyce Gilbert, both p. Barwick St. James	20 Apr.	1747
Edward Hibberd & Mary Cowdrey, both p. Barford St. Martins	1 Oct.	"
John Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Edith Miles, p. Dinton	2 Aug.	1748

James Dennis & Sarah Yeatman, both of Steeple Langford	14 May	1749
John Gilbert, p. Berwick St. James, & Frances Scot, of Chilmark	21 May	"
John Andrews, of Wilton, & Mary Bracher, of Fovant	17 July	"
Henry Frances & Mary Hibberd, both p. Bar- ford St. Martins	8 Oct.	"
Henry Goodfellow & Jenny Gould, both p. Fovant	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Hibberd, p. Berwick St. James, & Joan Diaper, p. Langford Magna	7 Apr.	1750
David Lewis, p. Donhead St. Mary, & Elizabeth Parsons, of B.	13 Aug.	1751
John Scammel & Mary Lush, both p. Dinton ...	28 Oct.	"
James Musslewhite & Elizabeth Hibberd, both p. Barford St. Martin	11 Feb.	1752
William Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Betty Gerret, of B.	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Jesse, p. Chilmark, & Elizabeth Dolton, p. Compton Chamberlain	21 Nov.	1753
Joseph Smith, of Wilton, & Rachel Marchant, p. Compton Chamberlain	25 Feb.	1754

VOLUME III.

Leonard Jesse, gent., p. Dinton, & Mrs. Grace Lewis, of B., sp., <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	1755
Thomas Abram, p. Fugglestone, labourer, & Keziah Hunt, of B., sp.	30 Nov.	"
William Hibberd & Flower Evans, <i>lic.</i> ; wit. Samuel Evans x x x	27 Sept.	1756
Richard Scammell, of Compton Chamberlain, & Jane Parsons, of B.; wit. x x x James Parsons	10 Nov.	1758
James Barns & Dinah Abram, both of B. ...	20 Apr.	1761
Alexander Godin, of B., & Mary Hopkins, of Stapleford	11 Oct.	"
James Bolwell, of Anstey, & Sarah Rowden, of B.	27 Jan.	1763
Barnaby Dict, of South Newton, & Elizabeth Mitchel, of B.	31 Jan.	1764

John Mould & Ann Laws, both of B.	...	29 July	1764
Jonathan Brabim & Ann Lewis, both of B.	...	24 Sept.	"
William Hand & Lucy Snook, both of B.	...	7 July	1765
Henry Mitchel & Mary Snook	... ..	22 Oct.	"
James Gilbert & Mary Laws, both of B.	...	28 Oct.	1767
George Laws & Mary Snook, both of B.	...	27 Apr.	1769
Joseph Read & Mary Lewis, both of B. [Nov. 68 <i>erased</i>]	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Lewis & Ann Brown, both of B.	...	25 Dec.	1770
Henry Snook & Mary Rowden, both of B.	...	5 Jan.	1771
George Lawes, of B., & Elizabeth London, of Groveley	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Hannim, of Todber, Dorset, & Mary Rideout, of B.	... ..	6 Sept.	1773
John Goodfellow, of Teffont, & Ann Arnold, of B., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 June	1774
Isaac Chepp [<i>signs</i> Chipp], of B., & Elizabeth Scammell, of Compton Chamberlain, <i>lic.</i>		18 Feb.	1775
David Atkins, of East Wellow, Hants, b., & Elizabeth Arnold, p. Hircot, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. John Atkins x x x	... ..	22 Apr.	1776
Henry Ridge, of B., b., & Mary Blanchet, of Dinton, sp.	... ..	14 Oct.	"
John Oram, of Great Wishford, b., & Sarah Arnold, of B., sp., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Feb.	1777
James Parrott, of Dinton, b., & Mary Winter, of B., sp.	... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Stevens, of Compton Chamberlaine, b., & Mary Goodfellow, of B., wid.	... ..	1 Mar.	1778
George Burch, an inhabitant of B., b., & Chris- tian Edsall, of B., sp.	... ..	26 Oct.	"
William Daniell, of B., widr., & Lydia Blandford, of Ansty, wid.	... ..	23 Dec.	1781
Jeremiah Cole, of Fontmell Magna, Dorset, b., & Mary Andrews, sp., minor, with consent of guardians, <i>lic.</i> ; wit. Thos. Andrews x x x		7 Oct.	1782
James Charlton, b., & Rebecca Barnes, sp.	...	21 Dec.	1783
William Lewis & Elizabeth Bennet [<i>signs</i> Benett]		26 May	1784
John Grey, of Dinton, & Catharine Ridout	...	31 May	1785

[The next form is spoiled and left blank.]

Joseph Read, widr., & Sarah Wadman, of Groveley, extra parochial [<i>sic</i>]... ..	5 Sept. 1786
John Fitz, of Chilmark, widr., & Mary Clement, sp., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec. "
Thomas Dobson, of Fovant, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. x x x Jane Barnes	19 July 1787
Thomas Barnes, of Dinton, b., & Anne Brabram	27 Sept. "
John Smith & Mary Topp	23 Feb. 1789
John Hopkins, widr. [<i>miswritten also as John Snook</i>] an inhabitant of B., but of Comp- ton, co. Glos., & Jane Snook, sp. ...	21 Nov. 1790
Henry Blake & Anne Hand	12 Jan. 1791
John Hibberd, b., & Sarah Parker, sp. [<i>signed by the mark of Sarah Hibberd</i>]	14 Feb. "
James Brown, of Wiley, widr., & Jane Lewes, wid.; wit. William Lewes x x x	1 May 1797
Thomas Wilmot Newton, of Wishford, b., & Ann Nowlson, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. John Nowlson x x x	14 Feb. 1798
Thomas Stanley, b., & Susannah Randall, of Compton Chamberlain, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. x x x George Randall	22 Apr. "
George Woolridge, b., & Ann Oram, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Nov. "
John Read & Elizabeth Dunn	10 Mar. 1800
Henry Ridgeley, widr., & Mary Snook, sp. ...	28 Oct. "
John Nowlson, b., & Mary Smith, sp. ...	25 Dec. "
Joseph Wiltshire, of Wilton, b., & Elizabeth Nowlson, of Hurdcott, in B., sp.; wit. Frances Nowlson, Edward Wiltshire ...	27 Sept. 1802
Maximilian Shipman, of Barford St. Martin, & Virtue King; wit. Jas. King x x x ...	2 Apr. 1804
William Compton, of Brixton Deverill, b., & Jane Prior, sp.	24 June "
Robert Bracher Larkam, of Teffont Evias, & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> ; wit. Jas. Smith, Ann Larkham x x x	21 Feb. 1805
James Smith, b., & Elizabeth Bracher, of Tis- bury, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. x x x Susanna Smith	18 Feb. 1806
John Snook, b., & Ann Euance [<i>signed Ewence</i>], of Compton Chamberlain, sp.; wit. x x x Mary Ewence	18 Jan. 1807

1812]

Baverstock Marriages.

145

Henry Bishop, of Dinton, b., & Sarah Ridgeley, sp. 	14 Feb.	1808
Thomas Snook, b., & Anne Palmer	18 Apr.	„
Robert Beckett, of West Ashton in Steeple Ashton, b., & Elizabeth Smith, sp., <i>lic.</i> ; wit. Jas. Smith, Mary Beckett x x x	5 Jan.	1810
William Fatcher, of Fovant, b., & Mary Bracher sp., <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb.	1812

Marriages at Norton,

1663 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest existing Register in this parish begins on 12 June 1663, and is marked A. The last Marriage entry is dated 22 June 1735.

The next Volume, B, cannot be found—see note inserted at the end of the transcript of Volume A. The number of Marriages in the missing volume would, however, in all probability be small, as the gap between A and C is only fourteen years.

Volume C, which begins on 30 April 1749, is made up of the ordinary forms for the entry of Banns and Marriages.

Owing to the infrequency of the Marriages it has not been possible to insert the double dates when the ecclesiastical and civil years overlap, the sequence not being close enough to determine the years with safety. The year given is consequently that given in the Register; it is presumably the ecclesiastical year, but cases are sometimes met with when the civil year is used in the Registers.

These transcripts have been made by the Rev. H. L. Warneford, Vicar of Norton, and they are printed with his kind permission.

VOLUME A.

[1663-5 *none.*]

Giles Hungerford, of Wellow, Som., & Martha
Jacob 14 Feb. 1666

[1667 *none.*]

John Brian & Joane Hale, of Hullavington ... 5 July 1668

[1669 *none.*]

John Scot, of Bremmill, & Mary Brian, of
Shireston Parva 8 Sept. 1670

Paul Silvester, of Burford, Oxon, & Mary Savage 3 July 1671

William Milsham & Joane Butcher, of Westport 9 July „

Richard Watts, of Shireston Magna, & Elizabeth
Shipton 23 Nov. „

Humphrey Ayliff & Elizabeth Light, of Chippen-
ham 24 Oct. 1672

Henry Witt, of Malmesbury, & Alice Thorne ... 28 Apr. 1673

[1674-6 *none.*]

Edward Weight & Ann Alexander	...	...	22 June	1677
Abel Heart, of Foxley, & Elizabeth Savage	...	...	10 Feb.	1678
Thomas Beker, of Grittleton, & Sarah Iles	...	...	17 Feb.	„
	[1679-80 none.]			
John Knight, of Southmead, & Martha Hungerford, wid.	...	...	8 Aug.	1681
	[1682-5 none.]			
James Henwood, of Dauntsey, & Joan Phillips, of Devizes	...	...	27 May	1686
Richard Young & Susanna Thompson	...	...	19 Jan.	1687
Nathaniel Welles, of Shipton Moyne, & Sarah Brockenborough	...	...	14 June	1688
Edmund Jakewaies & Elizabeth Clarke, both of Easton Grey	...	...	9 Feb.	1689
	[1690 none.]			
Samuel Hillier, of Tetbury, & Margery Tyley	...	...	18 June	1691
	[1692 none.]			
Edward Hill, of Cam, Glouc., & Elizabeth Jacob	...	...	18 Apr.	1693
	[1694-5 none.]			
Thomas Gray & Mary Bullock	...	...	13 Apr.	1696
	[1697-9 none.]			
Thomas Robins, of Hilmarton, & Anne Hudson	...	...	23 Mar.	1700
	[4 or 5 pages cut out here.]			
Richard Brookes & Ann Latimer, of Hullavington	...	...	25 Feb.	1727
Thomas Bernard & Anne Bennett	...	...	25 Mar.	1728
John Merewether & Mary Selby	...	...	13 May	„
	[1729-34 none.]			
Francis Broom & Jane Grey, of Grittleton	...	...	22 June	1735

[No Volume B can be found, nor could the late Canon Jackson find it. Vide, Slip between pages 6 and 7 of "Index to Norton Registers."]

VOLUME C.

Jonas Brown & Sarah Pritchard	...	...	30 Apr.	1749
Timothy Benjamin & Elizabeth May, of Keington, lic.	...	...	13 May	1754

Edward Gale & Mary Woodman	...	...	13 Apr.	1755
John Brown & Anne Grey	...	...	15 Nov.	1756
William Kilminster, of Cherington, Glouc., & Anne Guest, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Apr.	1762
William Benjamin & Hester Guest, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 June	"
Henry Britton, of Kington S. Michael, & Anne Hillier, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Jan.	1765
John Brown & Catherine Smith	...	...	1 Nov.	1767
Thomas Gale & Anne Pearce	...	...	20 Feb.	1769
James Briggs, of Pinkney, & Mary Woodman	...	...	24 Sept.	"
George Carpenter, of Clayton, Bucks, & Mary Hillier, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sept.	1770
Thomas Robins & Betty Vizard	...	...	14 July	1771
James Player, of Burton Hill, & Betty Guest, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Feb.	1772
William Rodway & Susanna James	...	...	9 July	1776
"N.B.—This William Rodway has been known to assume the name of Ambage."				
Joseph Kirby & Betty Robins	...	...	7 Feb.	1778
John Jones, of Luckington, & Ann Gale, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr.	1780
William Noad, of Luckington, & Elizabeth Buckland, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
James Kington, of Hullavington, & Anne Buckland, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 May	1784
John Buckland & Mary Ball, of Hullavington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Sept.	1793
Henry Bishop & Hannah White, of Foxley	...	...	11 Nov.	"
James Jefferies, of Siston, Glouc., & Elizabeth Benjamin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	1794
Samuel Moss & Mary Bishop	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Penley, of Oley [Uley?], Glouc., & Elizabeth Ackland, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July	"
Jacob Buckland & Ann Benjamin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 May	1798
Robert Dafter, of Littleton, Glouc., & Mary Hughes	...	...	28 May	"
James Weaxall & Hannah Poole	...	...	6 Sept.	1802
Robert Cole & Ann Henden	...	...	24 Jan.	1803
John Neal & Elizabeth Levilan	...	...	23 May	"
William Tanner & Mary Minchin, of Crudwell	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Hall, of Alderton, & Elizabeth Gale	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Witchell & Hannah Gale	...	...	27 Aug.	1804

Giles Canter, of Westport, Malmesbury, & Mary Walker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Nov.	1805
George Salter & Rebecca Gale	...	...	...	24 Nov.	1806
Jaspar Garland & Mary Tanner	...	...	...	30 Nov.	1807
Thomas Hall, of Minchinhampton, & Eddis Shurmer	...	...	...	25 Apr.	1808
William Winter & Hannah Angle	...	...	...	21 June	1809

Marriages at Colerne,

ADDITIONAL.

NOTE.—While the Marriages printed in Volume IV were going through the Press, the following were found recorded on three loose parchment leaves inside the cover of the earliest Register remaining at Colerne. Two of these sheets are fastened together, and headed “Heare followeth the names of all that have been married in the p'ish of Colterne since Anno Domini 1560, wth the day and yere they were wedded.” At the bottom of the second are some entries of Baptisms in 1628.

On the third sheet are entries (in inferior writing) presumably of Marriages; the names and dates only are given, and there is no heading. Part of this sheet is much worn, and only with difficulty legible; part is quite illegible.

ON THE TWO SHEETS FASTENED TOGETHER :—

Thomas Alway & Edith Smyth	...	...	13 Oct.	1560
William Beadon & Izabell Smyth	...	...	15 Oct.	„
John Collyns & Mary Sympson	...	...	25 Oct.	„
Nicholas Walter & Agnes Lecyter [<i>see below</i>]	...	...	4 Dec.	„
Robert Auste & Joane Edwards	...	...	21 May	1561
John Cotes & Agnes Lighte	...	...	last of June	„
Henry Smythe & Christian Lyppiate	...	...	1 Sept.	„
Richard Harris & Alis Horsingtone	...	...	3 Oct.	„
John Edwards & Alis Auste	...	...	9 Oct.	„
Nicholas Walter & Agnes Lecyter [<i>see above</i>]	...	...	16 Oct.	„
Richard Smyth & Margarit Gryffyn	...	...	29 Oct.	„
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Bristow	...	...	25 Jan.	156 ¹ ₂
Richard Champion & Agnes Walter	...	...	19 Aug.	1562
John Rogers & Joane Batwicke	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Nicholas Smyth & Mary Burges	...	...	25 Oct.	„
John Jones & Joane Rogers	...	...	3 Feb.	156 ² ₃
John Yewen & Joane Rogers	...	...	9 Sept.	1563
Martine Jones & Agnes Rogers	...	...	29 Sept.	„
John Dove & Elizabeth Woodman	...	...	18 Oct.	„
Richard Sympson & Alis Kinge	...	...	29 July	1564
William Collins & Joane Gyfford	...	...	21 Jan.	156 ⁴ ₅

John Alwey & Joane Woodman	...	...	27 May	1565
Raynold Nowell & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	last of June	,
Robert Woodroff & Joane Browne	...	...	25 June	1569
Robert Edwards & Joane Bullocke	...	...	21 Jan.	1570 ⁶⁹
John Auste & Alis Nott	...	...	23 Jan.	1571 ⁰
John Nowell & Bridgett [—]	...	...	26 Jan.	1571 ¹
Thomas Gregory & Anne, his wyfe	...	...	29 Jan.	,
John Booke & Joane, his wyfe	...	...	29 Apr.	1572
Raffe Hobbes & Joane Jones	...	...	28 May	,
John Hadden & Ellyne, his wyfe	...	...	25 Oct.	,
John Smyth & Anne, his wyfe [<i>sic, out of order</i>]			24 Nov.	,
Richard Smyth & Margaret, his wyfe	...	...	22 Nov.	,
William Habor & Alis, his wyfe	...	...	22 Nov.	,
William Bullocke & Fortune, his wyfe			28 May [?	1573]
Walter Jones & Alis, his wyfe	...	...	19 Nov.	1573
William Woodroffe & Mary Sumpter	...	...	19 Oct.	1574
Richard Woodroffe & Elnor Auste	...	...	27 Jan.	1574 ⁴
John Robins, of Wraxall, servant to Mr. [—]ng- ston & Alis Gregory, daughter-in-law to William Leceter	...	...	last of June	1575

ON THE THIRD SHEET:—

William H[—]er [Holder?] & Elizabeth Carter			18 June	1640
Thomas Haarris & Jane Trimlin	...	...	30 Nov.	,
Mr. Nicholas Miller & Anne Gostlet	...	...	16 Jan	1641 ⁰
Thomas Broome & Elizabeth Hawkins	...	...	22 Jan.	,
Thomas Samders [Saunders?] & Elisabeth Jones, wid.	...	...	23 Mar.	1648 ⁷
John Barratt, senr., & Elizabeth Bushup	...	...	13 Mar.	1650 ⁰
Henry Woodam & Elizabeth Ford	...	...	13 Mar.	,
John Edwards & Jane Salmon	...	...	15 May	1651
Thomas Ford & [<i>illegible</i>]	...	...	last of July	,
William Blatchley [?] & Sara Ast	...	...	4 Aug.	,
[<i>illegible</i>] & Anne [?] Barrett	...	...	30 Oct.	,
Anthony White [?] & Jone [<i>illegible</i>]	...	...	[—] Jan.	1651 ¹
